

Release: February 9, 2025

## **ADVENTURES OF RICK LIBERTY & HELL DIFFICULTY**

# **VIDEO CATALOG LAUNCHER**

## **COMPLETE BOOKS 1-9**

## **Playlists and Episode Launch URL Links**

**By Richard Seaborne**

The Adventures of Rick Liberty, It Only Takes One Candle to Light The Way, Straight out of Dementia with Rick Liberty, The Liberty Zone, The Hell Difficulty Saga, The Tech Zone, Tales and Lessons & Insights from the Video Game Industry, AI Demystified, and related stories, characters, content, books, podcasts, speech & narration, Videos, Human and AI Created + Edited Art and Images, AI Art Render Prompts + Editing + Modification, and Derivative Works are Copyright © 2021-2024 Richard Seaborne. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED!

### **ALL CONTENT SHOULD BE CONSIDERED FICTIONAL AND NON-POLITICAL**

Any similarities to real-world persons, organizations, entities, events, or beliefs are not intended as real-world representations or narratives. Fictional variations of some real-world elements are used to enhance the stories.

### **SENSITIVE CONTENT WARNING**

*Content and Narratives Contain Materials and Concepts That May Be Offensive to Some People, Including - Christianity, The Bible, The Old Testament, and Traditional Conservative Values*  
*The Knights Templar Illuminati – Both Original Good Knights Templar + Branched Masonic Evil Illuminati*  
*Heaven. Hell, Limbo, Celestial Beings, Planes of Existence, Faith, and Spiritual Concepts*  
*National + World Governments and Billionaire Elites Control and Corruption of Religion & Humanity*  
*Violence, Gore, and Death Descriptions and Visual Representations, including Human Abuse and Tragedy*  
*Artificial Intelligence (AI) Generated Art, Music, and Spoken Voice, and*  
*My Real-World Experiences in Life from Childhood to Adult, including Work in the Video Game Industry*

## **YOUTUBE AND RUMBLE CHANNELS:**

***WARNING - YouTube Censorship BLOCKS Specific Narrated Episodes & Content  
(Censored Missing Videos Can Be Found on Rumble)***



Rumble Channel:

**@RickLiberty**

<https://rumble.com/search/all?q=%40RickLiberty>

YouTube Channel:

**@HellDifficulty (CrispyHeart)**

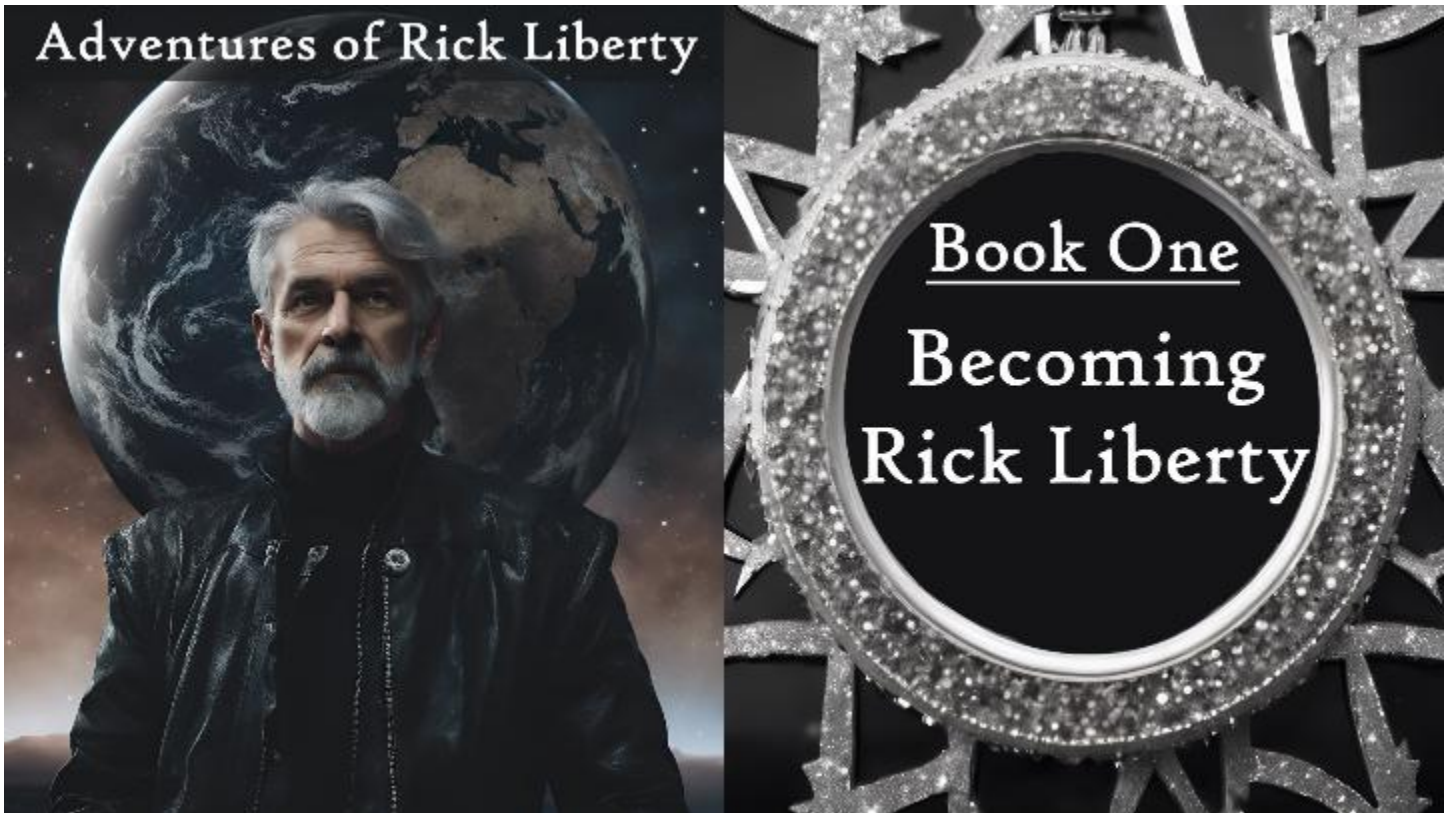
<https://www.youtube.com/@HellDifficulty>

Description:

The Hell Difficulty Saga is the woeful tale of a man - Richard Seaborne – in his sunset years – suffering from dementia. He is locked away in a psychiatric prison for the criminally insane, but believes it is unjust. Richard is losing faith in the world and humanity, but sees himself as a modern-day Quixotic hero – named Rick Liberty – whom alone - can restore the world to morality and righteousness. He must be free of the Ward to save the world.

Richard recounts his life from childhood to retirement, to a panel of psychiatrists - in this fictional story – in hopes of being freed. He weaves elements of the real Richard Seaborne's autobiography, into his epic fantastical Quixotic adventure, where he fights the Devil, the Devil's Cult of Bael, and the Seven Princes of Hell's Puppets here on mortal earth (including the World Economic Forum / WEF, Gates, and Soros).

## **BOOK 1: BECOMING RICK LIBERTY**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E000 Rick000 Book01 Cover Splash The Adventures of Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty Saga Tech Zone AI Demystified.mp4](#)

Rumble Playlist:

<https://rumble.com/playlists/Fcg6cYZLKC8>

YouTube Playlist

[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB\\_FScsVpOn9Ywc3QzYPOfaDR](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB_FScsVpOn9Ywc3QzYPOfaDR)

Description:

Richard's world turns upside down, as he grapples with a series of life-shattering and life-defining events. He must pick up the pieces and learn how his enigmatic past is dramatically shaping his world - and altering his perception of it.

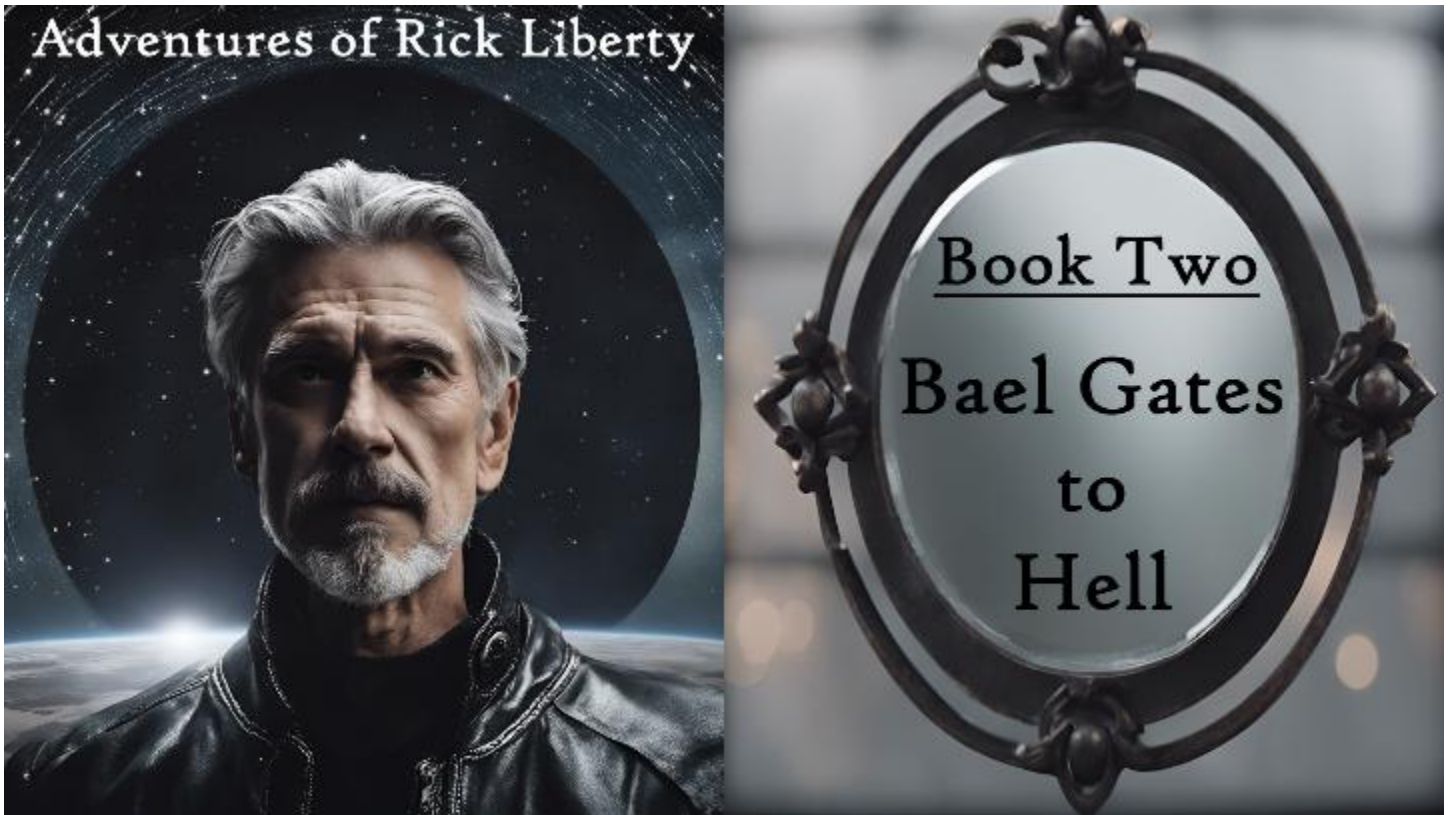
Combating his life's turmoil, Richard befriends strangers to comfort and aid him— in his mysterious journey that seems more like a fantastical Quixotic misadventure.

Richard and his new friends seek answers from the ancient order of the Knights Templar. But things are challenging for the team, as they discover and engage with the Devil's Cult of Bael.

Ultimately – Richard solidifies his Faith in God. Richard becomes Rick Liberty, God's Champion.



## **BOOK 2: RICK LIBERTY AND BAEI GATES TO HELL**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E000 Rick000 Book02 Cover Splash The Adventures of Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty Saga Tech Zone AI Demystified.mp4](#)

Rumble Playlist:

<https://rumble.com/playlists/EOciM3gbUY8>

YouTube Playlist:

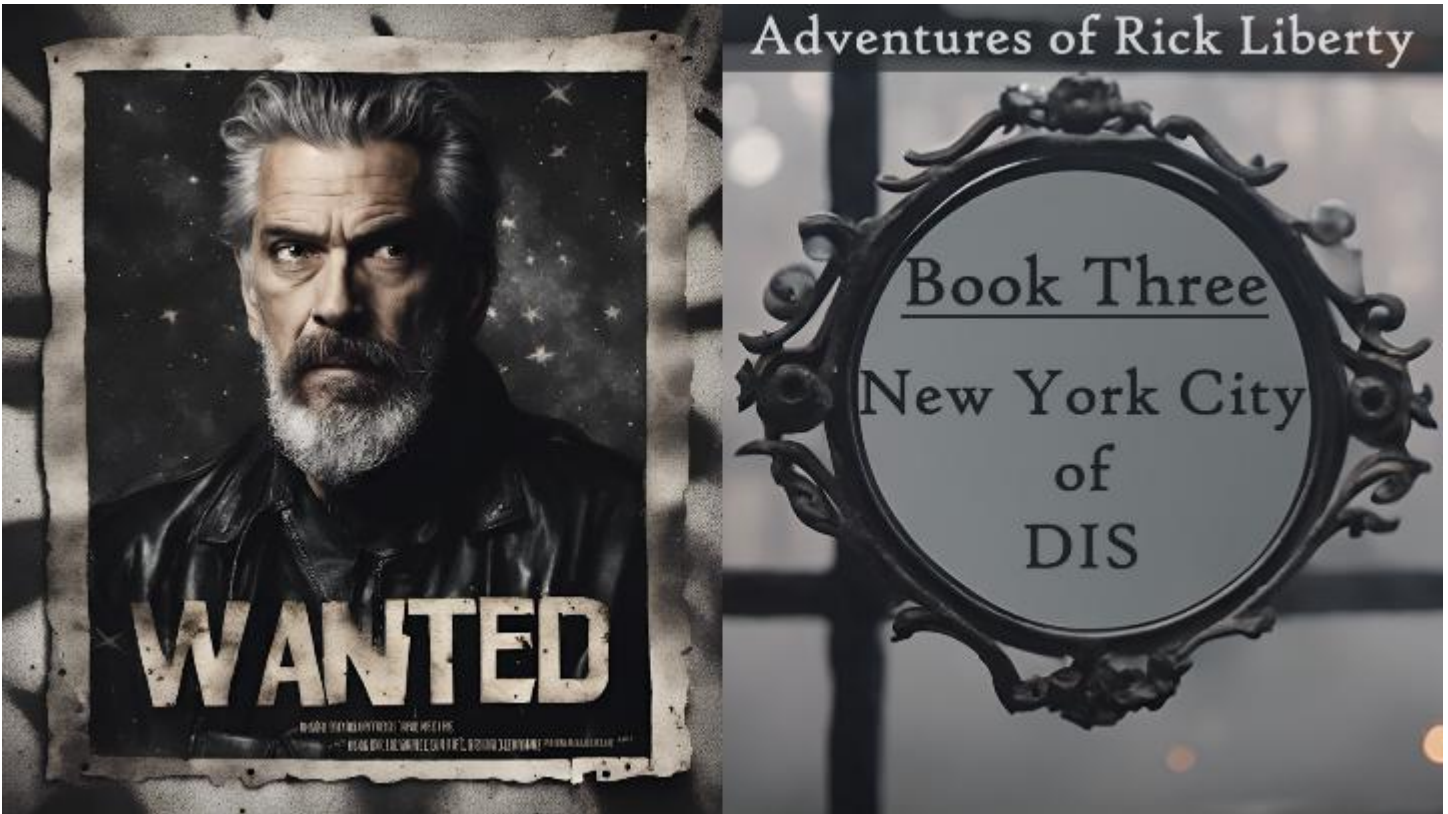
[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB\\_Hid\\_dxrI4Zu-qqpVaXB72U](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB_Hid_dxrI4Zu-qqpVaXB72U)

Description:

The Team and Richard – as Rick Liberty of the Knights Templar must stop Bael Gates from punching a hole between the celestial planes of Hell and Mortality, thereby opening a portal from Hell to the Mortal plane and unleashing Hell on Earth.. Rick and the team – must stop The Devil’s Puppets from world domination.

Richard must stop Bael Gates from deploying his trifecta of World Controlling Technologies – Human DNA Editing, Human Brain Control Implants, and Controlled critical industries - Energy, Healthcare, Food, Waste Management, Shipping and Transport, ...

### **BOOK 3: RICK LIBERTY WANTED IN NEW YORK CITY OF DIS**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E000 Rick000 Book03 Cover Splash The Adventures of Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty Saga Tech Zone AI Demystified.mp4](https://LibertyBooksVideos/E000 Rick000 Book03 Cover Splash The Adventures of Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty Saga Tech Zone AI Demystified.mp4)

Rumble Playlist:

<https://rumble.com/playlists/JNWDhyJWufl>

YouTube Playlist:

[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB\\_EncJjfWbFmLgNKvbZa4wz4](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB_EncJjfWbFmLgNKvbZa4wz4)

Description:

Richard – a Psychiatric Prison Escapee - flees to New York City, where he – as Rick Liberty - and with the G-Team (God's Team) seeks to stop the Puppet of Hell, Soros, from opening a portal to Hell with the devil's Tapestry and Crown of Bael.

The G-Team engages and fights against the chaos and madness, in the degenerate New York City of DIS. They operate above and below board so they might succeed in stopping Soros. Extreme events blur reality and fantasy.

The team encounters a dystopian New York - Organized crime and system corruption, Human trafficking, Organ Harvesting, and soul-draining nightmares...all inflicted on countless victims.

## **BOOK 4: THE LIBERTY ZONE SHORT STORIES**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E000 Rick000 Book04 Cover Splash The Adventures of Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty Saga Tech Zone AI Demystified.mp4](#)

Rumble Playlist:

<https://rumble.com/playlists/Q-5wriJH5Qk>

YouTube Playlist:

[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB\\_G5KDfTQvnEUaKLR2y5Fh8z](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB_G5KDfTQvnEUaKLR2y5Fh8z)

Description:

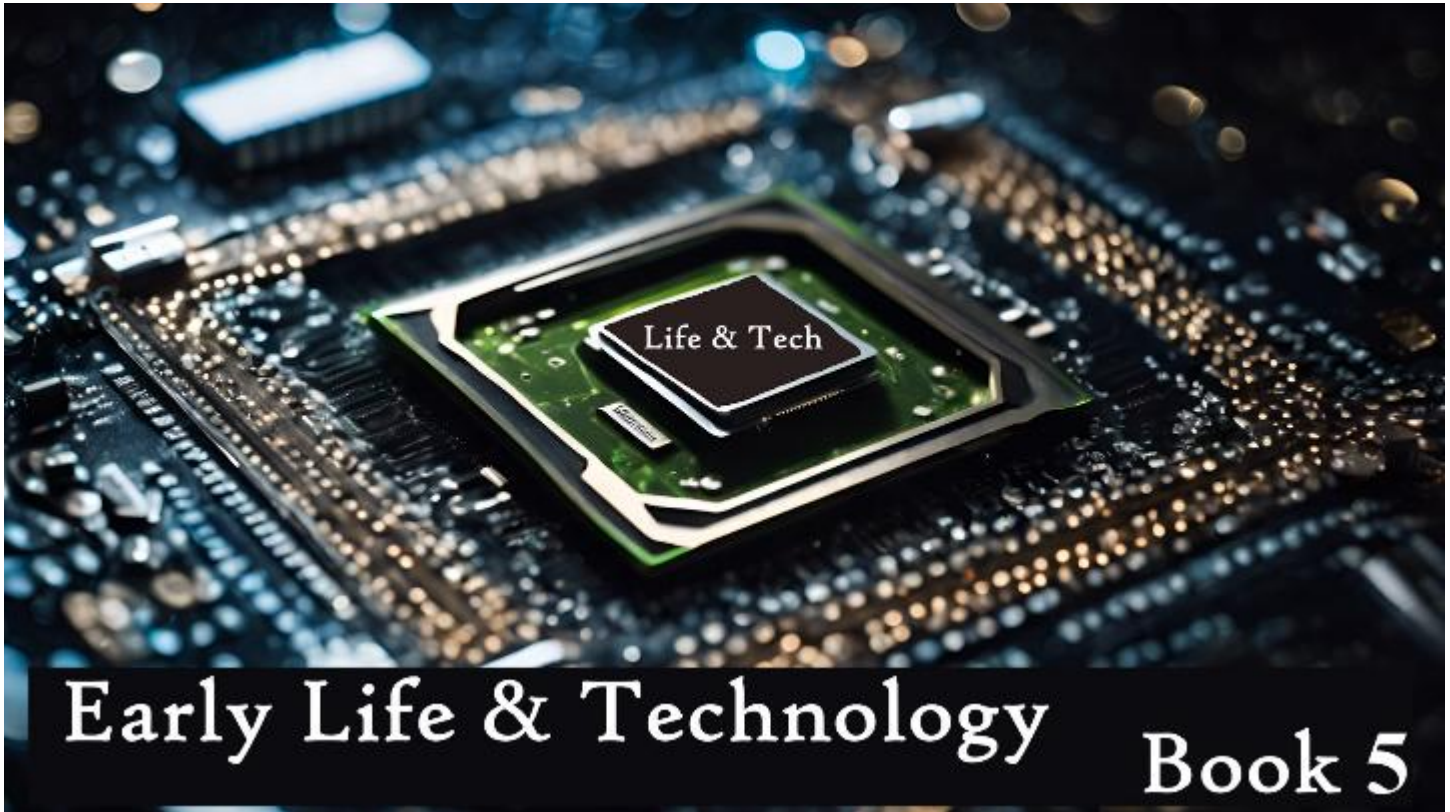
Witness the Succubus Demon Watcher Messengers report to Hell the progress of the Seven Deadly Sins against Humankind, and how it appears – Hell is Winning. Learn how Angels and Succubi observe the mortal world and report back what they see - to Hell and Heaven. Hear the Seven Succubi Messengers of Hell report their assessment and judgment of “people’s” sin’, and how they devalue or disbelieve in their souls, and most are freely willing to sell their souls to the Seven Princes of Hell for little in return.

Mitzi Ballard’s life crumbled around her, leaving her with little to anchor her to sanity or social conformity. Wickedness and cruelty befell Mitzi and her family, with such devastating evil inflicted on her and losing everything she loved... Mitzi Ballard became a Vigilante. See “what it took to radicalize Mitzi into a Vigilante.”

Experience and Remember The Holocaust through Memories and Poems written by Holocaust Survivors.



## **BOOK 5: LIFE AND THE VIDEO GAME INDUSTRY**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E000 Rick000 Book05 Cover Splash The Adventures of Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty Saga Tech Zone AI Demystified.mp4](#)

Rumble Playlist:

[https://rumble.com/playlists/dK8qrv8V\\_to](https://rumble.com/playlists/dK8qrv8V_to)

YouTube Playlist:

[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB\\_HdVKiNSAcDAxL\\_-F8wARQg](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB_HdVKiNSAcDAxL_-F8wARQg)

Description:

The Hell Difficulty Saga is the woeful tale of a man - Richard Seaborne – in his sunset years – suffering from dementia. He is locked away in a psychiatric prison for the criminally insane, but believes it is unjust. Richard is losing faith in the world and humanity, but sees himself as a modern-day Quixotic hero – named Rick Liberty – whom alone - can restore the world to morality and righteousness. He must be free of the Ward to save the world.

Richard recounts his life from childhood to retirement, to a panel of psychiatrists - in this fictional story – in hopes of being freed. He weaves elements of the real Richard Seaborne's autobiography, into his epic fantastical Quixotic adventure, where he fights the Devil, the Devil's Cult of Bael, and the Seven Princes of Hell's Puppets here on mortal earth (including the World Economic Forum / WEF, Gates, and Soros).



## **BOOK 6: THE TECH ZONE AND LIFE ADVENTURES**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E000 Rick000 Book06 Cover Splash The Adventures of Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty Saga Tech Zone AI Demystified.mp4](#)

Rumble Playlist:

<https://rumble.com/playlists/M1oZhnxax-E>

YouTube Playlist:

[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB\\_GlwcNOGJgS5TMb2U8jAM6H](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB_GlwcNOGJgS5TMb2U8jAM6H)

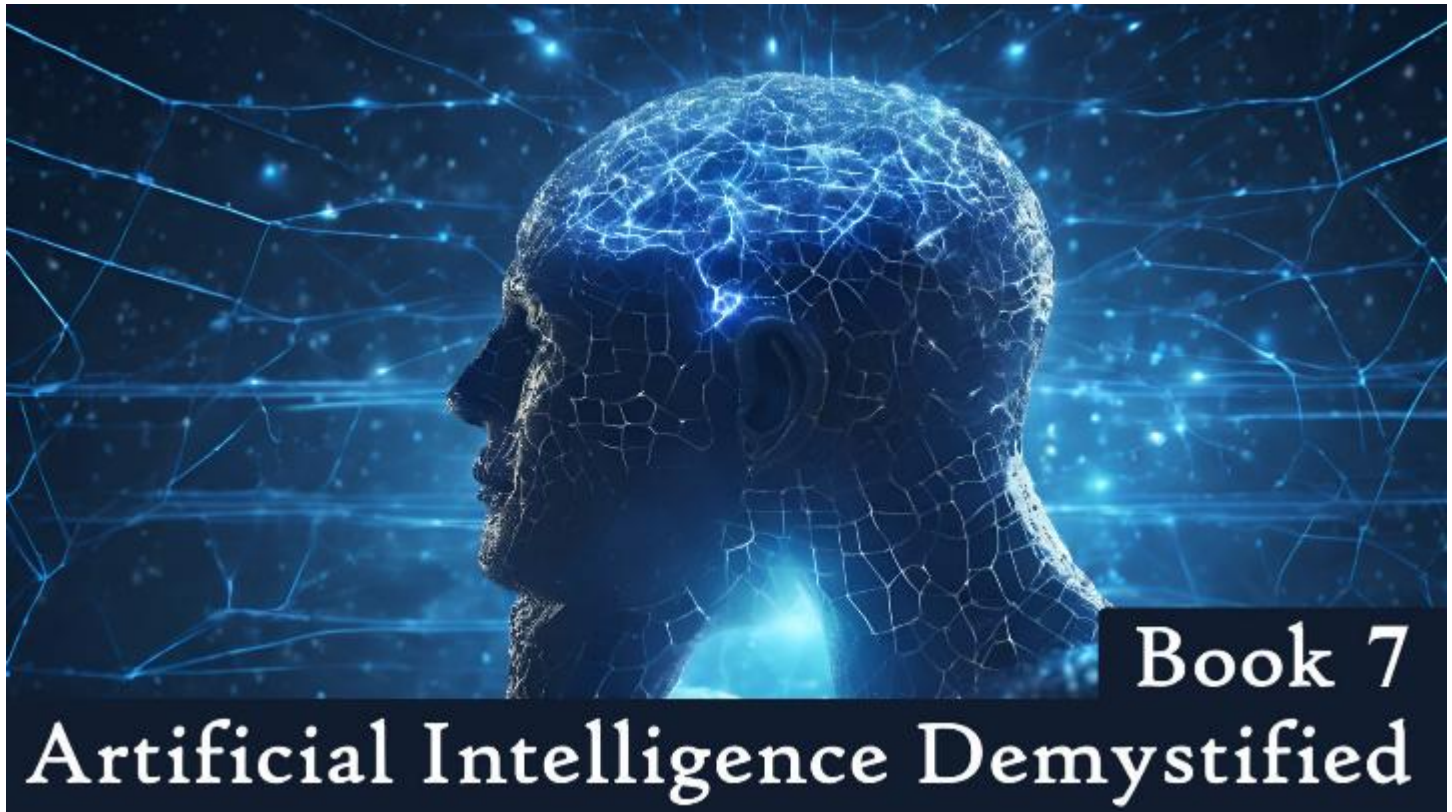
Description:

Tales from the Video Game Industry is a collection of stories and insights from my real-world adventures and experiences working in the Video Game Industry for over thirty years. I tell stories and anecdotes. I provide concrete examples, techniques, and methods to successfully operate and deliver software and video games in corporations dedicated to entertainment and creativity (and profit). Learn deep, dark, hidden secrets and many sordid tales in the shadows of the Video Game Industry's brilliance, innovation, independence, and stardom.

Lessons and Insights from the Video Game Industry is a collection of real-world stories, concepts, techniques, and methods I used while working in the Video Game Industry over thirty years. I explain detailed techniques, and methods to successfully operate and deliver software and video games in corporations that are dedicated to entertainment and creativity (and profit).

AI Demystified explains Artificial Intelligence (A.I.) – from its origin to its world-changing state today. See how A.I. works – sees the world – and learns – and makes decisions. Understand how A.I. is trained and its 'values' shaped – with and without human supervision. Witness A.I.'s applications and real-world manifestations - and experience the cautionary tales of science fiction.

## **BOOK 7: ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE (AI) DEMYSTIFIED**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E000 Rick000 Book07 Cover Splash The Adventures of Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty Saga Tech Zone AI Demystified.mp4](#)

Rumble Playlist:

<https://rumble.com/playlists/eaXn4d1GgYw>

YouTube Playlist:

[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB\\_EwkM0iBmKLLX2BNQWvM-IO](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB_EwkM0iBmKLLX2BNQWvM-IO)

Description:

AI Demystified explains Artificial Intelligence (A.I.) – from its origin to its world-changing state today. See how A.I. works – sees the world – and learns – and makes decisions. Understand how A.I. is trained and its ‘values’ shaped – with and without human supervision. Witness A.I.’s applications and real-world manifestations - and experience the cautionary tales of science fiction.

## **BOOK 8: IT ONLY TAKES ONE CANDLE TO LIGHT THE WAY**



Rumble Playlist Link:

<https://rumble.com/playlists/OlwcBA4vqac>

YouTube Playlist from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB\\_GS2E\\_hKib-rbXF1bipHLJe](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB_GS2E_hKib-rbXF1bipHLJe)

Description:

A prequel and continuation of the Adventures of Rick Liberty Zone Hell Difficulty Saga.

Learn the backstory behind the transformation of Richard Seaborne into Rick Liberty, from the perspective of Heaven and the Angels.

Discover the Signs of the Prophecy of the Fulcrum.

Hear about the Apocalypse and the Seven Seals, Trumpets, and Bowls of Revelation, Great Tribulation, and Judgment.

Learn about the Seven Days of Creation, Adam and Eve, Sodom and Gomorrah, and the significance of the number seven.



## **BOOK 9: STRAIGHT OUT OF DEMENTIA WITH RICK LIBERTY**



Rumble Playlist Link:

<https://rumble.com/playlists/PVvaomT54kY>

YouTube Playlist from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB\\_F2btPhjKc5LAO08Osv9qIp](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB_F2btPhjKc5LAO08Osv9qIp)

Description:

BOOK-9 VIDEOS PAGE 8 - BOOK-9: STRAIGHT OUT OF DEMENTIA

- Hear directly from Rick Liberty about his experience and journey in life with Dementia...
- Check back - to see when new episodes are posted.
- Subscribe to the YouTube or Rumble Video Channels - to be notified of new videos - as they are released.

Hear directly from Rick Liberty about his experience and journey in life with Dementia...

Presenting as Rick Liberty – this is Richard Seaborne's Podcast - called Straight out of Dementia.

The Podcast focuses on Philosophy, Insight, Prose, Poetry, Problems, Ideation, and Perspective, Coping & Management Skills, Tools, and Approaches for Caretakers and the Dementia Afflicted... ...as seen through the Dementia Neurodegenerated Mind of Rick Liberty



## **BOOK 10: God's G-Team. The Calling, and The Mission Quest - Adventures of Rick Liberty**

- Part of the Rick Liberty Zone Hell Difficulty Saga -



Website:

<https://sea-rocks.com>

Rumble Playlist Link:

<https://rumble.com/playlists/Pkfge0W8Efg>

YouTube Playlist from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB\\_G1uNAwALwHQjxr6PIKLyEv](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB_G1uNAwALwHQjxr6PIKLyEv)

Description:

Podcast for Book 10 – *God's G-Team, The Calling, and The Mission Quest - The Adventures of Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty Saga*.

The Saga continues after Rick Liberty and his Friends escaped the Lily Dale Fortress of Torment and Damnation, having taken the devil's soul-draining Crown of Bael from its underground sacrificial chambers.

Angel Lessky directed the team to return to Prague and obtain the Anvil of Destruction from Satan's Corporations, run by the devil's Cult of Bael. And then – the team – is to - investigate the Vatican for world-affecting corruption – and to learn more about Sarah's biological father's disappearance while at the Vatican, when Sarah was only eight years old.

All the while – the team must – operate – unseen, as they now International WANTED Fugitives... and are being hunted by the devil's Cult of Bael.

## **EARLY RELEASE TEASERS & TRAILERS – VIDEO PLAYLIST:**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E000 Rick000 Trailer Teaser Blast Splash Attract for the Adventures of Rick Liberty from the Hell Difficulty Saga.mp4](#)

Rumble Playlist:

[https://rumble.com/playlists/AHjfK\\_JVp0E](https://rumble.com/playlists/AHjfK_JVp0E)

Rumble “Jumble” @[Search for RickLiberty]:

<https://rumble.com/search/all?q=rickliberty>

YouTube Playlist:

[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB\\_H05LqWV3Y0yIct5c-a74B9](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB_H05LqWV3Y0yIct5c-a74B9)

YouTube Channel @CrispyHeart:

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCbTGI543FFzcoMkdv8UzyHg>

Description:

Watch the many teaser and trailer videos for The Adventures of Rick Liberty, The Liberty Zone, , AI Demystified, The Tech Zone, Tales and Lessons & Insights from the Video Game Industry, and The Hell Difficulty Saga.

## **The Story – as Rick Sees It (Splash)**



### Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E000 Rick000 Trailer Teaser Blast Splash Attract for the Adventures of Rick Liberty from the Hell Difficulty Saga.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v554lpx-e000-rick000-trailer-teaser-blast-splash-attract-for-the-adventures-of-rick.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/OKq5QLb4ljs>

### Description:

Watch the ‘Story Narrative - As Rick Liberty Sees It’ -Teaser Video for The Adventures of Rick Liberty.

The World is in Decline... Fewer and fewer “elites” control the world and futures of many people. Among those “elites” are Puppets to the Seven Princes of Hell... to The Devil. The Puppets do Hell’s bidding - to erode and destroy people’s lives.

The Seven Princes of Hell are about to unleash Hell on Earth. One man stands between The Devil Bael and Opening the Gates to Hell. That man is – Rick Liberty!

But – Rick Liberty – is a Persona – created by a man locked away in a psychiatric ward for the criminally insane.

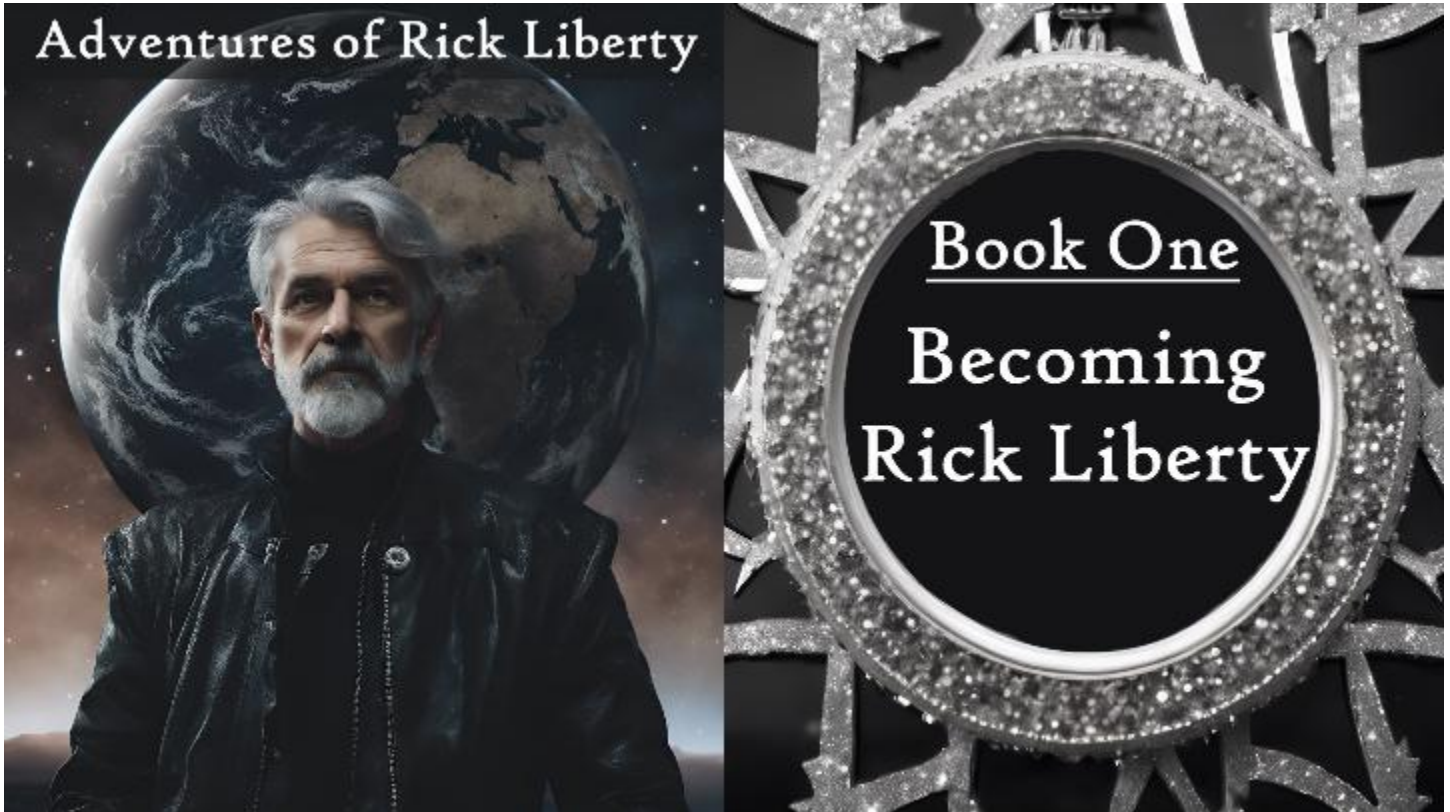
Rick recounts his tale in hopes of securing his freedom and ability to resume his Mission Quest for God.

**VIDEO CATALOG LAUNCHER - BOOK 0**  
**ADVENTURES OF RICK LIBERTY, LIBERTY ZONE,**  
**HELL DIFFICULTY SAGA, TECH ZONE, AI DEMYSTIFIED...**

**AUTHOR: RICHARD SEABORNE**



## **BOOK 1: BECOMING RICK LIBERTY**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E000 Rick000 Trailer Teaser Blast Splash Attract for the Adventures of Rick Liberty from the Hell Difficulty Saga.mp4](#)

Rumble Playlist:

<https://rumble.com/playlists/Fcg6cYZLKC8>

YouTube Playlist

[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB\\_FScsVpOn9Ywc3QzYPOfaDR](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB_FScsVpOn9Ywc3QzYPOfaDR)

Description:

Richard's world turns upside down, as he grapples with a series of life-shattering and life-defining events. He must pick up the pieces and learn how his enigmatic past is dramatically shaping his world - and altering his perception of it.

Combating his life's turmoil, Richard befriends strangers to comfort and aid him— in his mysterious journey that seems more like a fantastical Quixotic misadventure.

Richard and his new friends seek answers from the ancient order of the Knights Templar. But things are challenging for the team, as they discover and engage with the Devil's Cult of Bael.

Ultimately – Richard solidifies his Faith in God. Richard becomes Rick Liberty, God's Champion.



## **E000 RICK000 TRAILER ADVENTURES OF RICK LIBERTY SPLASH ATTRACT**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E000 Rick000 Trailer Teaser Blast Splash Attract for the Adventures of Rick Liberty from the Hell Difficulty Saga.mp4](#)

Rumble Link:

<https://rumble.com/v554lpx-e000-rick000-trailer-teaser-blast-splash-attract-for-the-adventures-of-rick.html>

YouTube

<https://youtu.be/OKq5QLb4ljs>

Description:

Watch the ‘Story Narrative - As Rick Liberty Sees It’ -Teaser Video for The Adventures of Rick Liberty.

The World is in Decline... Fewer and fewer “elites” control the world and futures of many people. Among those “elites” are Puppets to the Seven Princes of Hell... to The Devil. The Puppets do Hell’s bidding - to erode and destroy people’s lives.

The Seven Princes of Hell are about to unleash Hell on Earth. One man stands between The Devil Bael and Opening the Gates to Hell. That man is – Rick Liberty!

But – Rick Liberty – is a Persona – created by a man locked away in a psychiatric ward for the criminally insane.

Rick recounts his tale in hopes of securing his freedom and ability to resume his Mission Quest for God.

72.5 Hours of Original Content!

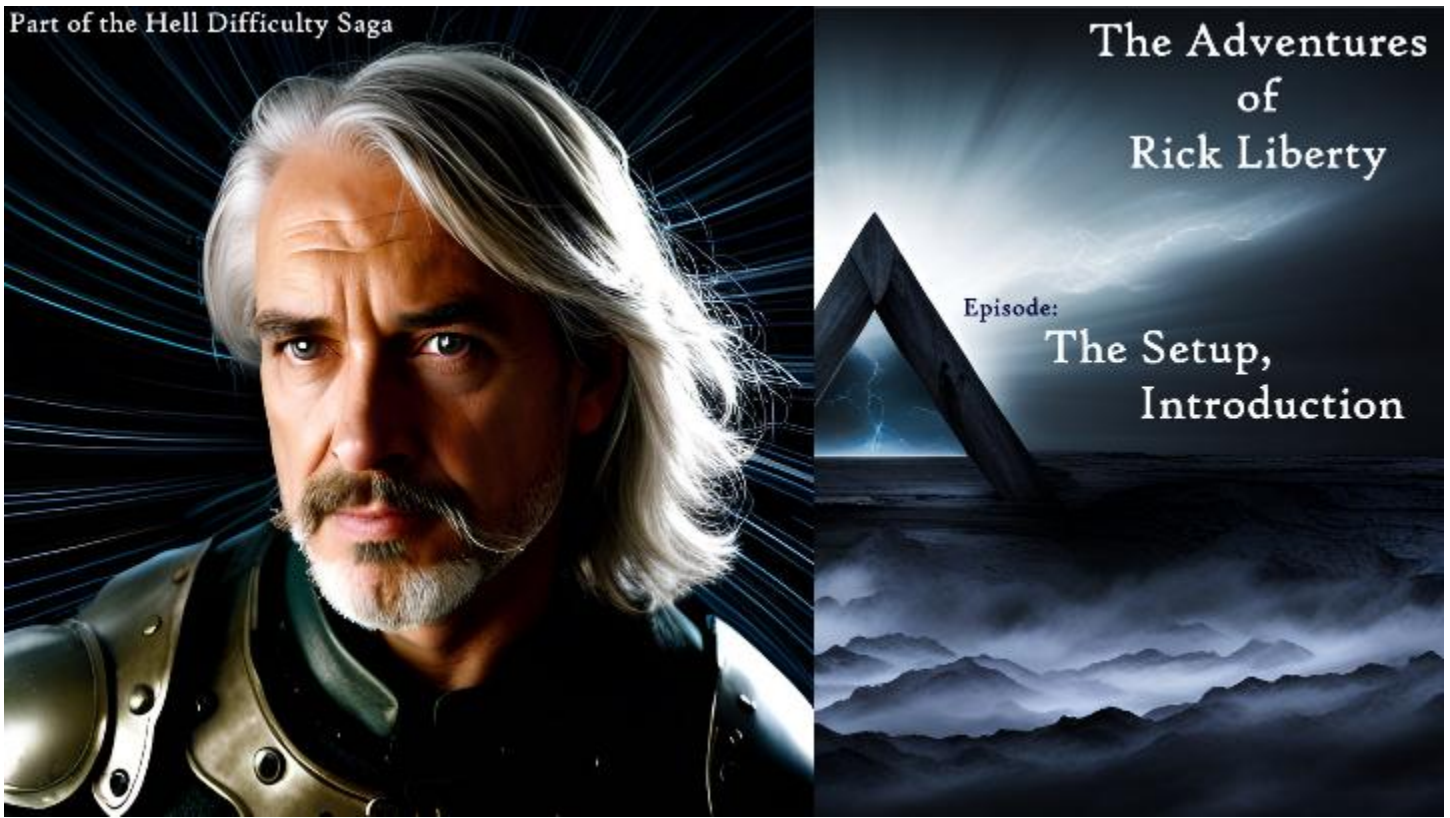
Created over seven years by a neuro-degenerating man.

A dream to inspire people to be the best they can be and live a righteous and moral life.

**VIDEO CATALOG LAUNCHER - BOOK 0**  
**ADVENTURES OF RICK LIBERTY, LIBERTY ZONE,**  
**HELL DIFFICULTY SAGA, TECH ZONE, AI DEMYSTIFIED...**

**AUTHOR: RICHARD SEABORNE**

## **E001 RICK001 PREFACE AND SETUP INTRODUCTION**



### Local File:

[.\\_LibertyBooksVideos\E001 Rick001 Preface Introduction Setup for the Hell Difficulty Saga and the Adventures of Rick Liberty.mp4](._LibertyBooksVideos\E001 Rick001 Preface Introduction Setup for the Hell Difficulty Saga and the Adventures of Rick Liberty.mp4)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v554mgj-e001-rick001-preface-introduction-setup-for-the-hell-difficulty-saga-and-ad.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/8D5nUsvdLdM>

### Description:

Learn about the divine role of The Fulcrum, of how the balance of Good & Evil and the ultimate destiny of humankind rests on the shoulders of the celestial empowered newborn Richard.

See the schism of reality between the world Richard sees and the world his psychiatrists see. Learn about the Cast of primary characters – the Doctors and Richard’s allies...

Hear the struggles and challenges of the real Richard Seaborne just living life, especially his difficulty in the creation of the *Hell Difficulty Saga*, *Adventures of Rick Liberty*, *The Liberty Zone*, *The Tech Zone*, and *AI Demystified* – in conceiving, writing stories & AI Render Prompts, recording & editing, integrating it all into videos, and publishing them... spanning over seven years (so far).

Recognize your role as the reader, listener, and watcher... ..to evangelize and spread the word – of whatever you have gleaned and learned from these books, videos, and podcasts.

## **E002 RICK002 ABOUT THE AUTHOR WHY I WROTE HELL DIFFICULTY**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E002 Rick002 About the Author Understanding Neurodegeneration Bipolar FTD Why I Wrote Hell Difficulty Saga Rick Liberty.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v554nac-e002-rick002-about-the-author-understanding-neurodegeneration-bipolar-ftd-w.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/M9z8W1b2CIc>

### Description:

Richard recounts how he came to realize he was suffering mental and physical decline, and his consequential struggles.

Learn about Emotional Lability and Pseudo Bulbar Affect (PBA) – Emotional Epilepsy – through the lens of a degenerating man.

Hear how perception, anxiety, and emotional “weakness” create a trifecta of compromised functionality.

Understand the challenges of chronic pain, brain fog, and reduced awareness, comprehension, and perception.

Recognize the internal fight to simply “Remember”...



### **E003 Rick003 One Foot in the Quixotic Stirrup**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E003 Rick003 One Foot in the Quixotic Stirrup Resentful Losing Identity Sanity Adrift Mental Disorders Hell Difficulty Rick Liberty.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v554o00-e003-rick003-one-foot-in-the-quixotic-stirrup-losing-identity-sanity-adrift.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/cASGXB2jp54>

#### **Description:**

“Stories are Remembered Long After the Facts Are Forgotten”, Richard explains, is about making “reality” more interesting and engaging – as colorful stories with deep texture... ...and where Fact and Fiction are blurred together.

Richard reveals his “Storied Reality” – a way to make his dreams and fantastical adventures possible – and make sense. But - he “Presents Well”, masking his significant mental decline and diminishing sanity – thereby making doctors dismissive.

Dark thoughts rise from being “disregarded” and his suffering ignored. Richard has steadily lost hope and confidence.

Richard now questions his purpose and value in life.

What happens when someone experiences a “Nuke and Pave” event – like losing their cognition, perception, or emotional control?



## **E004 RICK004 THE CAST OF ADVENTURES OF RICK LIBERTY**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E004 Rick004 The Cast of Adventurers and Psychiatrists from the Hell Difficulty Saga and Adventures of Rick Liberty.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v554oIm-e004-rick004-the-cast-of-adventurers-and-psychiatrists-from-the-hell-diffic.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/LedHowh3XBU>

### Description:

Learn about the Primary Cast of Characters found within the Adventures of Rick Liberty and the Hell Difficulty Saga.

Discover the backgrounds of the Psychiatrist Doctors that oversee Richard's "Recovery" following his being committed to a mental hospital for the criminally insane.

See the initial team that joins Richard on his Adventures.

## **E005 A NEW DAWN AND WAKING NIGHTMARES**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E005 A New Dawn and Waking Nightmares and Psychiatrist Panel in Hell Difficulty and the Adventures of Rick Liberty.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v554pfw-e005-a-new-dawn-and-waking-nightmares-and-psychiatrist-panel-in-hell-diffic.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

**CENSORED ON YOUTUBE:** <https://youtu.be/Yx0HIMT73ZM>

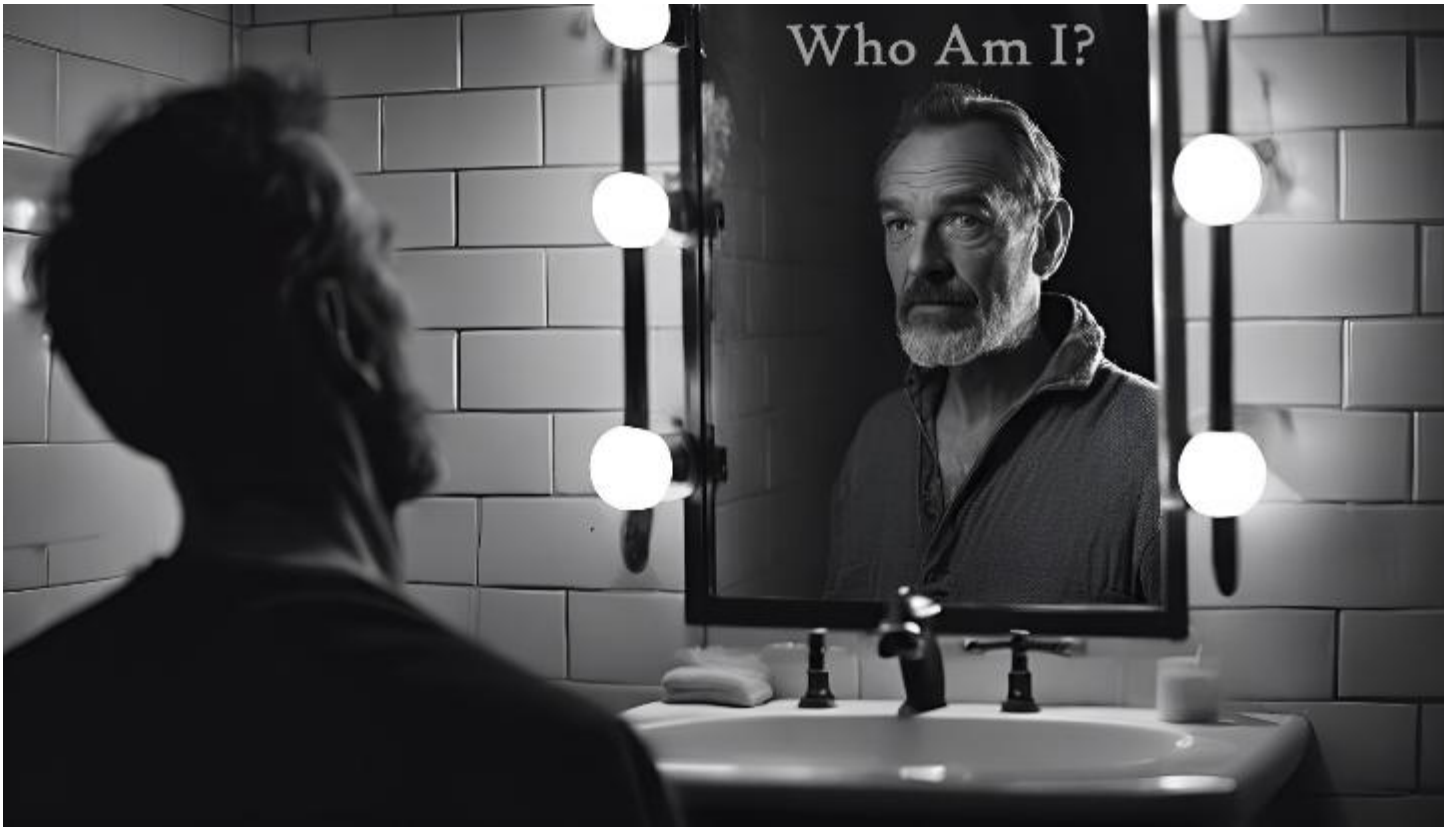
Description:

Richard reflects on being motivated to escape early childhood challenges, loss, and family deaths. He recounts his descent into neurodegeneration – but questions the Psychiatrists’ diagnoses and judgment of him.

The incarcerated Richard recounts the events that landed him in the psychiatric prison for the criminally insane. Richard rejects the diagnosis that he is experiencing a psychological schism of reality between the world Richard sees and the world his psychiatrists see.

There is only one way for Richard to be free of his imprisonment in the Ward, as the captive to his Psychiatrist Warden – Doctor Caselli. Richard must accept all psychiatrist advice, comply with all of their directives, and behave appropriately and manage all emotions to control messages and prevent outbursts, psychological decompensation, or mental divergent episodes.

## **E006 PSYCHIATRIST PANEL SESSION 1-PART 2**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E006 Psychiatrist Panel Part 2 in a New Dawn Waking Nightmares from Hell Difficulty Adventures of Rick Liberty.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v554qeu-e006-psychiatrist-panel-part-2-in-a-new-dawn-waking-nightmares-from-hell-di.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/\\_JWine3NZw8](https://youtu.be/_JWine3NZw8)

### **Description:**

The Doctors decree there “is much to unpack” for Richard... ..requiring MANY psychiatric sessions ongoing.

The Psychiatrists pile on more and more “trumped up” diagnoses of mental disorders – Richard concludes.

Richard is told that whether he suffers Neurological or Psychological issues – the behavior and results are the same. However - one is treatable, whereas the other is an inevitable outcome.

Ultimately – The Doctors judge Richard as severely compromise and troubled despite Richard’s belief otherwise.



## **E007 Explain Yourself, Richard**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E007 Explain Yourself Richard in a New Dawn Waking Nightmares from Hell Difficulty and the Adventures of Rick Liberty.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v554r4i-e007-explain-yourself-richard-in-a-new-dawn-waking-nightmares-from-hell-dif.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/1GXTaFUioK8>

### **Description:**

Richard defends himself as recounts the tale of how he ended up in a psychiatric prison for the criminally insane.

He explains how “The System” is broken and designed to encourage people to admit “guilt” even if innocent – to save money, their livelihoods, and protect their reputation as much as possible.

The Doctors decree Richard has a history of unstable and criminal activity.

Richard is directed to “re-live his life’s journey” with the psychiatrists - through telling his stories and recounting his memories.

## **E008 FORGED IN FIRE MY LIFE SET TO ‘HELL DIFFICULTY’**



### Local File:

[\\_LibertyBooksVideos\E008 Forged in Fire with My Life Set to Hell Difficulty Accused of Murder\\_Golden Frames and Diablo from Hell Difficulty Saga.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v554rnm-e008-forged-in-fire-with-my-life-set-to-hell-difficulty-accused-of-murder-g.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/ZRkl2ZkClf8>

### Description:

Hear why Richard sees his “Life’s Difficulty set to: Hell Difficulty”.

Discover two computer video games – Ultima and Diablo - that greatly influenced Richard’s “values” and reinforced his integrity.

The Doctors observe Richard’s intent to “Do Good” is severely contrasted by his “Murdering a Man”.

## **E009 Fading Memories Brought to Light and Recorded for Posterity**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E009 Fading Memories Brought to Light and Recorded for Posterity and Mental Divergence Dissonance from in Hell Difficulty Saga.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v554sa4-e009-fading-memories-brought-to-light-and-recorded-for-posterity-and-mental.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/2KijEbeKqs>

Description:

“Bottled Memories” is Richard’s coping technique – to suppress and control troubling feelings and emotions.

Left unresolved – buried deep in the subconscious – the Doctors believe un-lanced – they will remain unhealed – and eventually erupt in tragic negative behavioral consequence.

Given a tablet – Richard is asked to write down his memories – to aid – ongoing psychiatric sessions.

Richard concludes the Psych Prison is an Orwellian dystopian nightmare without privacy or freedom – and what you say will be used against you.



## **E010 Fading Memories Recorded for Posterity – Part 2**



Local File:

[\\LibertyBooksVideos\\E010 Forgotten Memory and Emotional Suppression Bottles with Sociopath Schizophrenic Delusional Storied Reality\\_Hell Difficulty.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55dsq1-e010-forgotten-memory-emotional-suppression-bottles-with-sociopath-schizop.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/PKY6Y6TpdnA>

### Description:

Richard aspires to end his days basked in Glowing Divine aura as he stands in judgment at the Pearly Gates of Heaven – like Diablo’s Glowing character background backdrop reward for defeating the devil on the game’s highest difficulty setting - “Hell Difficulty.”

The head psychiatrist is “the gravitas” – the center and controller of everything.

Richard’s future depended on the individual judgment of the lead doctor.

## E011 Early Childhood Memories



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E011 Early Childhood\\_My Name is Rishie\\_That is Not for Me\\_Knightly Righteousness since Birth\\_Psychiatrist Judgment\\_Hell Difficulty.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55dtg6-e011-childhood-my-name-is-rishie-that-is-not-for-me-knightly-righteousness-.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/sWjU1tsTQy0>

### Description:

Baby and Toddler Richard proves innate unrelenting perseverance towards a goal or purpose despite hardships.

“My name is “Rishie”, as said by Toddler Richard – with a lisp.

Toddler Richard shows natural borne traits of chivalry, sacrifice, and protecting of others.

Being small and vulnerable as a Child and as a frail declining Senior is contrasted and shown to be similar.

See tiny vulnerable Richard fall ill and nearly die – unrecognized by his own mother.

## **E012 Toddler in Mexico – Toddler and Pre-Teen Years**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E012 Toddler in Mexico and Discrimination Against Little White Boy\\_and PreTeen Experiences\\_from Hell Difficulty and Rick Liberty.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55dtuj-e012-toddler-in-mexico-and-discrimination-against-little-white-boy-and-pret.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/1anmutbAP9I>

### **Description:**

Toddler Richard is denied opportunity to play with a toy marionette – while siblings play freely with it.

Deep within Mexico - Toddler Richard suffers discrimination because he was a “gringo” – a white boy.

His mother leaves him under care of a Mexican woman living in dive housing “in the hood” of Mexico.

Abandoned Toddler Richard must contend with emotional trauma, fear, and abuse by others.



## **E013 Toys and Imagination**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E013 Toys and Imagination of the Poor and Lonely\\_No Sympathy for Melted Lions or Me\\_Leo the Lion's Pet Rock Invisible Friends\\_Hell Difficulty.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55duir-e013-toys-and-imagination-of-the-loney-poor-no-sympathy-for-melted-lions-or.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/xg2qMLFBrGs>

### **Description:**

Living in a car for extended periods at a time – Young Richard learned to store prized possessions inside the car – out of sight – and away from the sun’s heat.

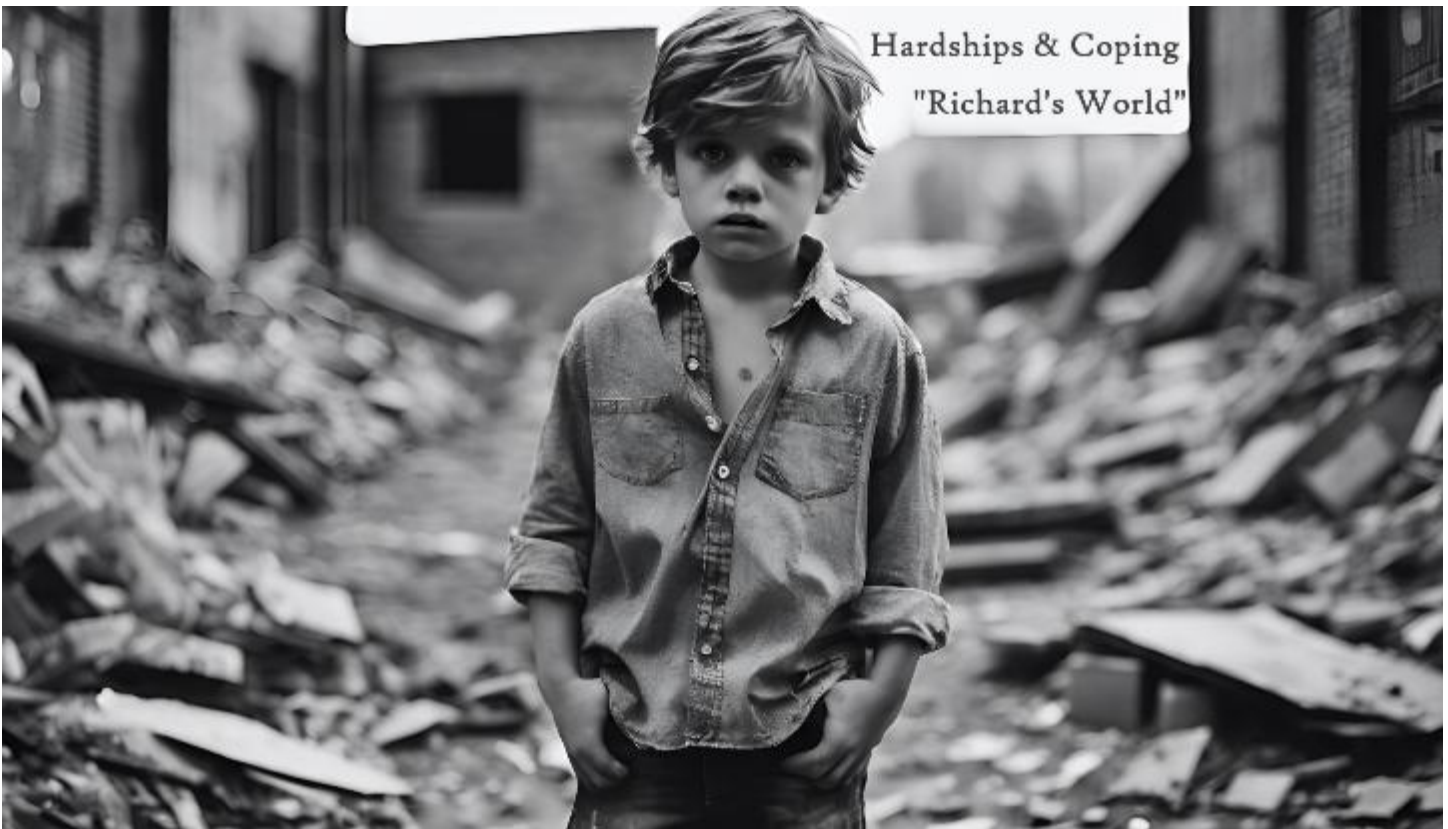
One day – Richard leaves one of his few and most prized toys on the dashboard forgetfully... ..and the toy melts, is destroyed.

Richard’s loss is dismissed as irrelevant – whereas the damage to the car’s dashboard WAS A SERIOUS PROBLEM!

Without “purchased toys” – Richard learns to use his imagination to create toys – out of rocks, clothesline pins, ...

The psychiatrists learn of Richard’s perfect 50-50 split of Left-Right Brain dominance...a theoretical impossibility.

## E014 Hardships and Coping Tools



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E014 Hardships and Coping\\_Escape thru Richard's World\\_Suppression Bottles\\_and TurtleDuck Protection from Harsh Cruel Reality\\_Hell Difficulty.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55duwg-e014-hardships-and-coping-escape-thru-richards-world-suppression-bottles-an.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/95T-gwPWyXE>

### Description:

Food and shelter were unreliable and unpredictable for Richard, with his mother frequently moving and never establishing roots or a foundation to build from.

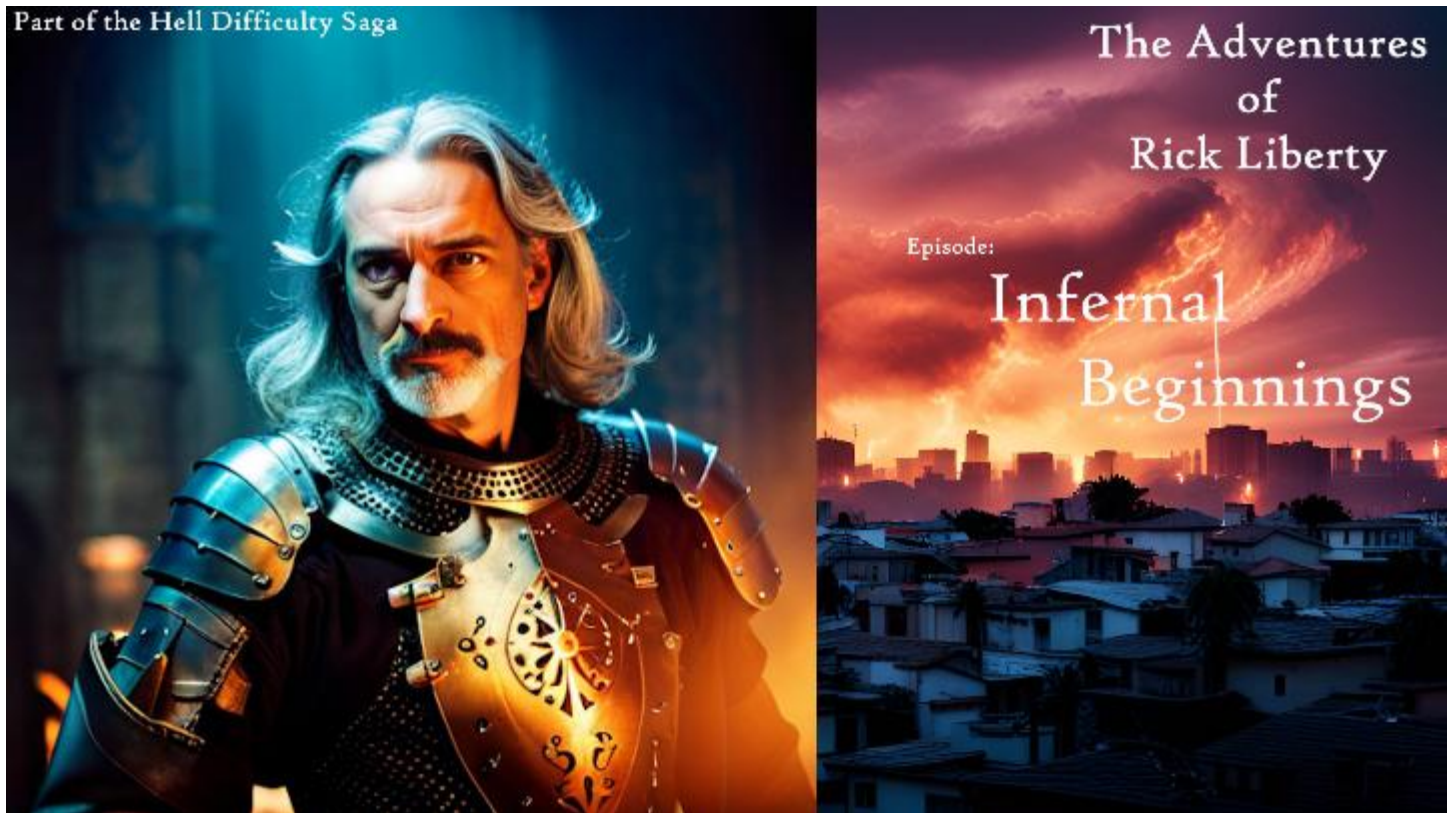
Richard develops coping skills and tools – very early in life – to overcome severe adversity, fear, and anxiety.

“Richard’s World” is imagined – as a “safe place” for Richard to withdraw into... ..to re-group and return unrelenting.

“I Must Be Great” concludes Richard, deciding he must always be Good, Just, Righteous, and – NEVER LOOK BACK.

He realizes the past can hurt you, so **its true value is KNOWLEDGE; its value is not EMOTIONAL BAGGAGE.**

## **E015 RICK005 INFERNAL BEGINNINGS NEUROPSYCH JUDGMENT FB1 PART 1**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E015 Rick005 Infernal Beginnings and NeuroPsych Judgment Flashback 1\\_0 Part 1.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55dvd-r-e015-rick005-infernal-beginnings-and-neuropsych-judgment-flashback-1-0-part.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/wVCupva8v20>

Description:

The Psychiatrists assert - compartmentalizing past, present, and future – can be harmful and mentally deleterious.

The Doctors further assert – Richard’s multitude of described challenges and traumatic events – all explain how he ended up committing crimes – and being committed to a psychiatric institution.

Richard decides he should not disclose any of his thoughts outside of those directly asked of him.



## **E016 Rick006 Trauma Trifecta, Triggered Mental Disorders Flashback 1.0 Part 2**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E016 Rick006 Trauma Trifecta, Triggered Mental Disorders Flashback 1\\_0 Part 2.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55dvqb-e016-rick006-trauma-trifecta-triggered-mental-disorders-flashback-1-0-part-.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/2AzEsALYaVA>

### Description:

The Psychiatrists continue to pile on more mental health negative diagnoses on Richard – Frontotemporal Dementia (FTD), schizophrenia, bipolar, and savant with emotional lability and Pseudo Bulbar Affect (PBA).

The Doctors question Richard’s explanation of how he became unemployed and obtained money to fund his misadventures,

## **E017 Rick007 The Road Trip Flashback 1.1**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E017 Rick007 The Road Trip Flashback 1\\_1.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55dwis-e017-rick007-the-road-trip-flashback-1-1.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/pa5OgPDcwvM>

### **Description:**

Living alone for some time – with Richard’s wife on a long-term remote work assignment in Europe – he is lonely – and falls prey to memories of dead and lost people and pets and loved ones.

Uncharacteristically – Richard “takes a mental health” day and does not go into work... ..instead, he takes a road trip into Rural Washington State.

Standing up for a waitress who was victim of a “dine and dash” crime – where the patron was leaving without paying the bill... ..resulted in Richard being trounced and knocked unconscious to the floor.

## **E018 Rick008 Hospitalized Flashback 1.2**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E018 Rick008 Hospitalized Flashback 1\\_2.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55dx3u-e018-rick008-hospitalized-flashback-1-2.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/WBBzCCEgPDk>

### Description:

Having been beaten badly in a rural café – Richard is hospitalized.

The café waitress – Katie Snowette - that Richard stood up for – visits him in the hospital – and expresses appreciation.

Deputy Taylor – overseeing the local crime investigation – asks Richard questions about the incident.

Richard envisions how nice it would be – to have Katie and the Deputy as friends.

Lesson learned – a “mental health day” is like playing hooky... ..it’s derelict - and Karma hits back hard!



**E019 Rick009 THE LETTER Flashback 1.3**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E019 Rick009 THE LETTER Flashback 1\\_3.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55dxsw-e019-rick009-the-letter-flashback-1-3.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/xlHrSIY1HqE>

**Description:**

Richard receives a Last Will & Testament Reading invitation in the mail. The Reading was near Midnight on Leap Day.

Questioning the voracity of the Will – Richard researches on the Internet about the deceased – an Aunt Zaira Millmore...  
...and learns she is.

Richard planned to contact the Law Firm of Midnight & Associates – listed as the managers of the Will – though they were based in Ireland.

Dreams of supernatural things and visions overwhelm Richard as he drifts to sleep.

## **E020 Rick010 Midnight Call, Irish Mystery Flashback 1.4**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E020 Rick010 Midnight Call Irish Mystery Flashback 1\\_4.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55dyky-e020-rick010-midnight-call-irish-mystery-flashback-1-4.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/9ZPnzeBEC-4>

### Description:

Richard speaks with the Midnight & Associates law firm – that is handling Zaira Millmore’s Last Will & Testament.

They inform Richard of unorthodox stipulations required of Richard to qualify to receive the \$250 BILLION DOLLAR inheritance from his now deceased Great-Great “Aunt” Zaira Millmore.

The Firm offers to pay for Richard and Companions to travel to Athlone, Ireland – where the Will Reading will happen – on Leap Day near Midnight.

Richard decides - \$250 BILLION DOLLARS is worth a lot more – than his current job. He resigns to pursue his inheritance.

## **E021 Rick011 Sabotage Car, Home, and Life Flashback 1.5**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E021 Rick011 Sabotage Car Home and Life Flashback 1\\_5.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55dzd5-e021-rick011-sabotage-car-home-and-life-flashback-1-5.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/EUGAePSFUDA>

### **Description:**

Richard's car breaks fail, and his house explodes, turning his life and world upside down. He no longer had any roots or reason to remain in Washington State. He no longer had a job or a home – and his car was “dead”.

Deputy Taylor and Richard narrowly escape being killed by the exploding house.

Richard is hospitalized – again.



## **E022 Rick012 Party of Adventurers Flashback 1.6**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E022 Rick012 Party of Adventurers Flashback 1\\_6.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55e063-e022-rick012-party-of-adventurers-flashback-1-6.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/4IDJYwnwy24>

### **Description:**

Richard negotiates terms to hire Waitress Katie Snowette “as the Empath”.

He negotiates a deal with Deputy Andrea Taylor to join the team as “The Bodyguard”.

He convinces his work buddy, Human Resources HR Bob Woods Sanchez, to take a leave of absence – and join the Party of Adventurers – as friend, ally, and pragmatist.

## **E023 TRIALS OF A CHILD STARTING AT THE BOTTOM WITH NOTHING**



### Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E023 Trials of a Child Starting at The Bottom with Nothing.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55e0n6-e023-trials-of-a-child-starting-at-the-bottom-with-nothing.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/bcHHVoeOztM>

### Description:

Young Richard tells tales of his living on-the-go, even sleeping in dresser drawers as a baby and toddler.

He details when his home – the car – burned to a useless husk – destroying what little foundation and things he had.

Richard explains how his mother struggled to earn money, and how they suffered landlord abuse and how the kids had to cut the lawn with scissors to appease the landlord.

## **E024 Being an Outcast – Embracing ‘That is Not for Me’**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E024 Being an Outcast – Embracing That is Not for Me.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55e109-e024-being-an-outcast-embracing-that-is-not-for-me.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/BxodZwMZwbs>

### Description:

Learn how Young Richard used a soldering iron, wire strippers & snippers, and wire to craft wire dinosaur toys to play with – and to submit for an arts creativity contest.

Richard bemoans Participation Based Rewards (PBRs) – they undermine hard work and innovation! If everyone is a winner – no one is...

Hear the tale of the Mob running a money laundering front in a Cheese Factory.

Young Richard talks of his second-hand life, and eating food infused – unintentionally – with bugs.



## **E025 What Wound Matters to The Body of a Knight?**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E025 What Wound Matters to The Body of a Knight.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55e1fi-e025-what-wound-matters-to-the-body-of-a-knight.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/owLZzkD050s>

### **Description:**

Young Richard suffers unrecognized several Chicken Pox.

He is declared retarded in Second Grade.

Toothpicks and glass shards impale Young Richard – with abusive no-anesthesia surgery being held down by nurses as doctor cut and stitched.

Richard embraces that he may always be an Outcast.

“That is Not For Me” mantra is adopted by Richard.

## E026 Child in 'The Hood' [of South San Jose]



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E026 Child in The Hood of South San Jose.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55e20p-e026-child-in-the-hood-of-south-san-jose.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/sLz0tVvK54U>

### Description:

Young Richard finds himself abandoned in a park, but finds help with a creepy police officer.

In a freak of nature, Richard is engulfed and surrounded by thousands of bees... in the 'eye of the bee storm'.

Emotions are raging as Richard's mother is raped.

In another misadventure, young Richard flies into a tree swinging on a rope over a dried rocky pond.

Ultimately – Young Richard concludes that safety and the future rests entirely on him.

## **E027 Crafted in Hellfire - Tween and Teen in the Wilds of San Martin**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E027 Crafted in Hellfire - Tween and Teen in the Wilds of San Martin.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55e2p3-e027-crafted-in-hellfire-tween-and-teen-in-the-wilds-of-san-martin.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/\\_Snqds3ZoVA](https://youtu.be/_Snqds3ZoVA)

### **Description:**

Young Richard endures a multitude of challenges to his physical, emotional, and psychological well-being.

Disasters befall Richard's childhood at every turn...

He is electrified by a Horse-Cattle Livestock Electric Fence. His skull is cracked from a falling 2x4 Barn Plank. His face catches fire and burns! He is nearly struck by lightning

He endures child labor exploitation – and is not even paid for it.

Richard's youth was crafted in Hellfire – being filled with abuse and people taking advantage of him – even his own mother.



## **E028 Rick013 Blood Dotted 'Eyes', Slashed Tees, Attracting Adventurers FB2.0**



### Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E028 Rick013 Blood Dotted Eyes\\_Slashed Tees\\_Attracting Adventurers FB2\\_0.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55e3fy-e028-rick013-blood-dotted-eyes-and-slashed-tees-and-attracting-adventurers-.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

**CENSORED ON YOUTUBE:** <https://youtu.be/UowXVz-yVTw>

### Description:

Richard seeks out and hires his Party of Adventurers to join him on his pursuit of his inheritance.

Generous compensation offers and incentives inspire Deputy Taylor and Katie Snowette to join Richard on his trek to Athlone, Ireland.

Richard learns that Katie has experienced similar nightmares that he has had of late, forging an eerie connection between them.

Deputy Taylor discloses her dissatisfaction as a rural police officer and misses being in the military, but she won't return after refusing the mandated vaccine. She gladly hopes to join Richard for the chance at real adventure.

## E029 Rick014 Attracting Adventurers Flashback 2.1



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E029 Rick014 Attracting Adventurers Flashback 2\\_1.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55e458-e029-rick014-attracting-adventurers-flashback-2-1.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

**CENSORED ON YOUTUBE:** <https://youtu.be/XUiJU6zqvaI>

### Description:

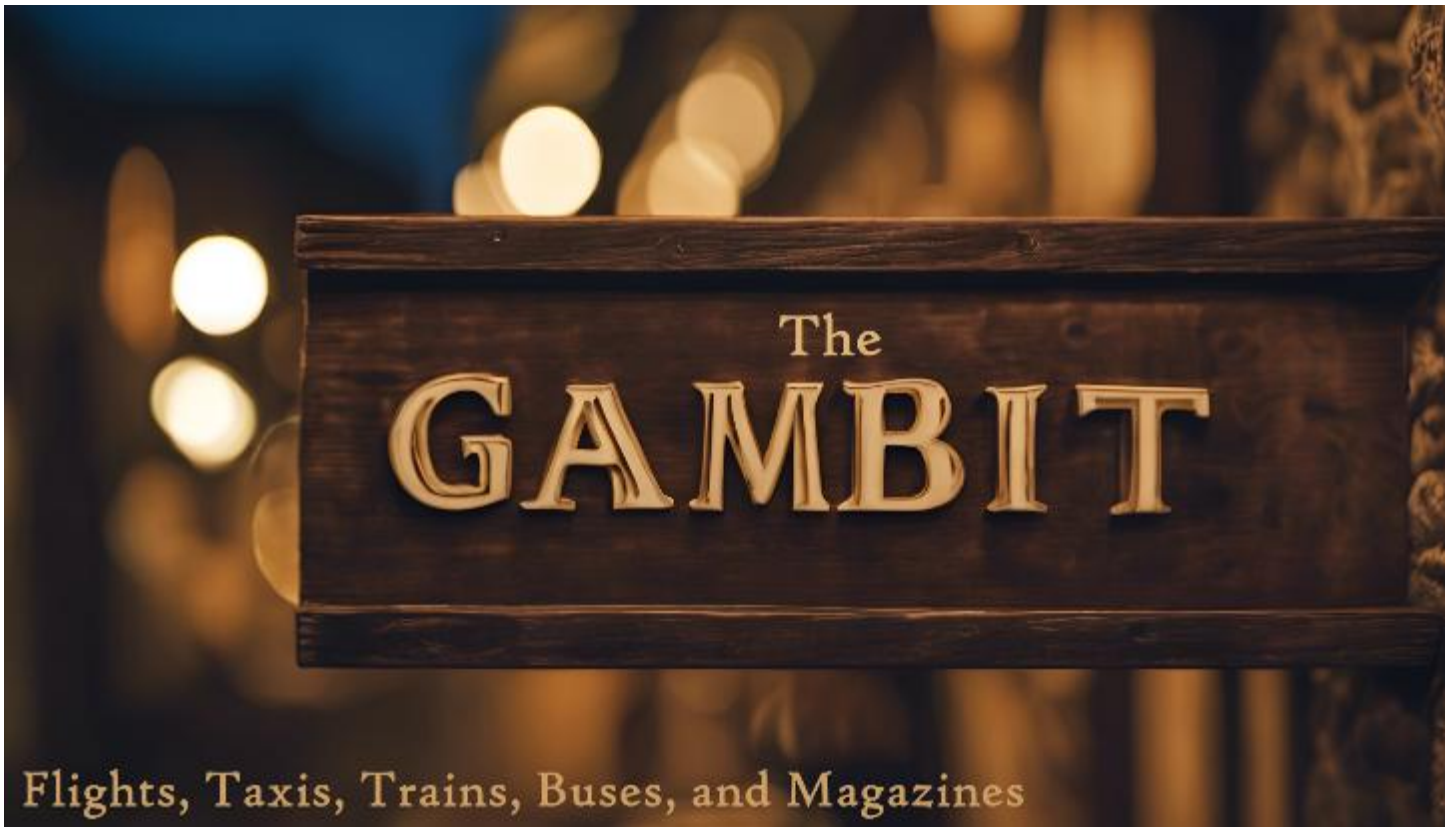
Grumpy HR Bob agrees to join Richard's mission to reclaim his inheritance in Athlone, Ireland – after his due diligence and formalizing a contract with Richard.

Richard's wife Katherine and daughter Amanda sign on as remote team members – to do research, finance management, and even join Richard as needed.

The team now includes Deputy Taylor, Katie Snowette, HR Bob, and Richard.

The Adventure – or Misadventure – begins... with the Party of Adventurers...

## **E030 Rick015 Flights, Taxis, Trains, Buses, and Magazines Flashback 2.2**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E030 Rick015 Flights, Taxis, Trains, Buses, and Magazines Flashback 2\\_2.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55e4vm-e030-rick015-flights-taxis-trains-buses-and-magazines-flashback-2-2.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/4FvolRTKA-U>

### Description:

Richard and the team make arrangement and travel from Seattle, Washington USA to Athlone, Ireland.

The world they left transforms into a scary Transylvanian vibe old world town and countryside, with eerie people, places, and ...eerie everything.

Katie is bitten by a flower and loses consciousness from her rose bite. When she awakes – a scar had already formed on her hand.

The team recovers and prepares for the next day – staying in a hotel called “The Gambit”.



### **E031 Rick016 Athlone Castle Museum Flashback 2.3**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E031 Rick016 Athlone Castle Museum Flashback 2\\_3.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hi6a-e031-rick016-athlone-castle-museum-flashback-2-3.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/HzPVqxG\\_JVU](https://youtu.be/HzPVqxG_JVU)

#### **Description:**

An unexpected mysterious driver picks the team up from their hotel, and delivers them to tourist destination Castle Athlone.

Richard and the Party of Adventurers investigate the eerily empty castle and museum – no one was present anywhere.

## **E032 Rick017 Lessons in Demonology Flashback 2.4**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E032 Rick017 Lessons in Demonology Flashback 2\\_4.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hiyw-e032-rick017-lessons-in-demonology-flashback-2-4.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/HD3eq7B3h28>

### **Description:**

A tall gaunt “priest”, below Castle Athlone, explains the history of the castle.

And – the “priest” gives “Lessons in Demonology” and discloses details about the Devil’s Cult of Bael and the Seven Princes of Hell serving the most powerful of the Princes of Hell – the First Prince of Hell... they serve Prince of Hell Bael - AKA Satan, Lucifer, the Big D... THE DEVIL.

## **E033 Rick018 Hiding in America, and Knights Templar Flashback 2.5**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E033 Rick018 Hiding in America and Knights Templar Illuminati Flashback 2\\_5.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hjdu-e033-rick018-hiding-in-america-and-knights-templar-illuminati-flashback-2-5.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/JbfksWFoqgk>

### **Description:**

The team – excluding Katie - incredulously reacts to being promised to see “proof that heaven and hell exist”.

Richard learns that his Aunt Millmore headed the Cult of Bael – AND – simultaneously headed the Knights Templar Illuminati – waging war against each other. She accumulated great wealth – working both sides of the Good & Evil “Chessboard”.

Richard – appearing “in the equation” – is seen as a threat to the Cult of Bael.

The Cult of Bael declares that Richard must die – because he is a Millmore descendent... and, therefore, is a threat.



## **E034 Rick019 Millmore Leap Day Descendent Flashback 2.6**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E034 Rick019 Millmore Leap Day Descendent Flashback 2\\_6.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hjt3-e034-rick019-millmore-leap-day-descendent-flashback-2-6.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/L1Ex6v2N3Bc>

### Description:

The Knights Templar Illuminati still exist – despite being driven underground into hiding by the Monarchies and Church after political disfavor.

The remaining members of Knights Templar operate in a secret headquarters in the catacombs beneath Castle Athlone, where they store ancient religious and both unholy and holy relics.

Richard learns of the “Divine Prophecy of The Fulcrum” - and that he may be “The Fulcrum”.

As the Fulcrum – Richard is told that celestial energy courses through him – which activates and empowers celestial objects and weapons.

## **E035 Rick020 The Reading at Millmore Manor Flashback 2.7**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E035 Rick020 The Reading at Millmore Manor Flashback 2\\_7.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hk5l-e035-rick020-the-reading-at-millmore-manor-flashback-2-7.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/xhRTUjCWpoM>

### **Description:**

Approaching midnight – the team assembles at Aunt Millmore’s Last Will & Testament Reading.

Richard and the team “see proof that heaven and hell exists” ...

The team all “become believers” in God and Heaven...and in Hell.

Everyone concludes that Richard is “The Fulcrum” of Leap Day Celestial Power Prophecy.

## **E036 Rick021 Cult of Bael vs. The Crusaders Flashback 2.8**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E036 Rick021 Cult of Bael vs. The Crusaders Flashback 2\\_8.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hkh9-e036-rick021-cult-of-bael-vs.-the-crusaders-flashback-2-8.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/hg0V1RnBF0g>

### Description:

The Devil's Tapestry of Bael is revealed as being able to rip a hole between the Hell and Mortal planes of existence – thereby unleashing Hell on Earth.

The determination of the Cult of Bael to hunt and kill Richard is confirmed. They want Richard “gone”.

The Knights Templar – behind the business “Front” of the Law Firm of Midnight & Associates – operating beneath Castle Athlone's public museum – offers haven and support to Richard in reclaiming his inheritance from the Cult of Bael.

The team names themselves “Paladin and The Crusaders”.



## **E037 SPIRITS, CHURCHES, AND FAITH MORE STORY LESS THERAPY**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E037 Spirits Churches Faith\\_More Story Less Therapy.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hkpe-e037-spirits-churches-faith-more-story-less-therapy.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/hg0V1RnBF0g>

Description:

The panel of psychiatrists – led by Doctor Caselli – question the voracity of Richard’s fantastical tale of Athlone and the Knights Templar.

Doctor Caselli challenges Richard’s “facts”, including how he funded his misadventures.

## **E038 Living with Bill the Race Driver**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E038 Living with Bill the Race Driver.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hkxq-e038-living-with-bill-the-race-driver.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/Ka3LNVox-UM>

### Description:

Richard recounts his experience with Bill the Racer – or sometimes called Bill the Mechanic.

Richard was left alone, unsupervised, as a latch-key child. He is beaten with a car fan belt.

He experiences some mishaps and accidents... ..and is led by a floating spirit down the road.

Ghosts accost him at night.

Young Richard is injured – stepping on a toothpick – and suffers surgery without anesthesia to remove its broken pieces from inside his foot.

With so much negativity in life and being poor – Richard doubts even the existence of Santa Claus. He proves there is no Santa Claus...

## **E039 Manipulative Churches and Organized Religion**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E039 Manipulative Churches and Organized Religion.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hllf-e039-manipulative-churches-and-organized-religion.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/i4w5hypUrbw>

### **Description:**

Richard tells of his numerous experiences trying to attend Church – and how they consistently sought to manipulate or control him.

He went to churches big and small – to different denominations... but they – one and all – demanded compliance in exchange for cookies, pizza, or girls.

Out of resentment and belief in himself – Richard becomes an Ordained Minister – with the Universal Life Church.

Richard officially becomes “The Doctor Reverend Richard Seaborne”.



## **E040 RICK022 HELL ON EARTH MAKING COMMITMENTS BEING COMMITTED FB3.0**



### Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E040 Rick022 Hell on Earth\\_Making Commitments and Being Committed FB3\\_0.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hm9f-e040-rick022-hell-on-earth-making-commitments-and-being-committed-fb3-0.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/sIMf\\_A4N-78](https://youtu.be/sIMf_A4N-78)

### Description:

The team struggles with all they had witness – that Heaven, Hell, God, and the Devil...all exist. They are real.

Bob provides plausible doubt – technology and gaslighting explanations for all they had seen.

Ultimately the team embraces – Heaven and Hell were real. God and the Devil were real.

And – the Cult of Bael wants them dead.

## **E041 Rick023 Cataloging and Mapping of Millmore's Empire Flashback 3.1**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E041 Rick023 Cataloging and Mapping of Millmore's Empire Flashback 3\\_1.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hmnj-e041-rick023-cataloging-and-mapping-of-millmores-empire-flashback-3-1.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/bFnm53f5\\_84](https://youtu.be/bFnm53f5_84)

### **Description:**

The team decides they need to have a deeper review of things to better understand the Cult of Bael.

The team must prioritize their attack on its apparent 2,500+ sites of evil across the world.

They decide they need a Crime Scene Investigation (CSI) board to aid their visualization and interaction as a team.

## **E042 Rick024 Occult of Bael, The First Prince of Hell – Baalism Flashback 3.2**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E042 Rick024 Occult of Bael, The First Prince of Hell – Baalism Flashback 3.2.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hn4m-e042-rick024-occult-of-bael-the-first-prince-of-hell-baalism-flashback-3-2.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/eqcQcaBXliM>

### **Description:**

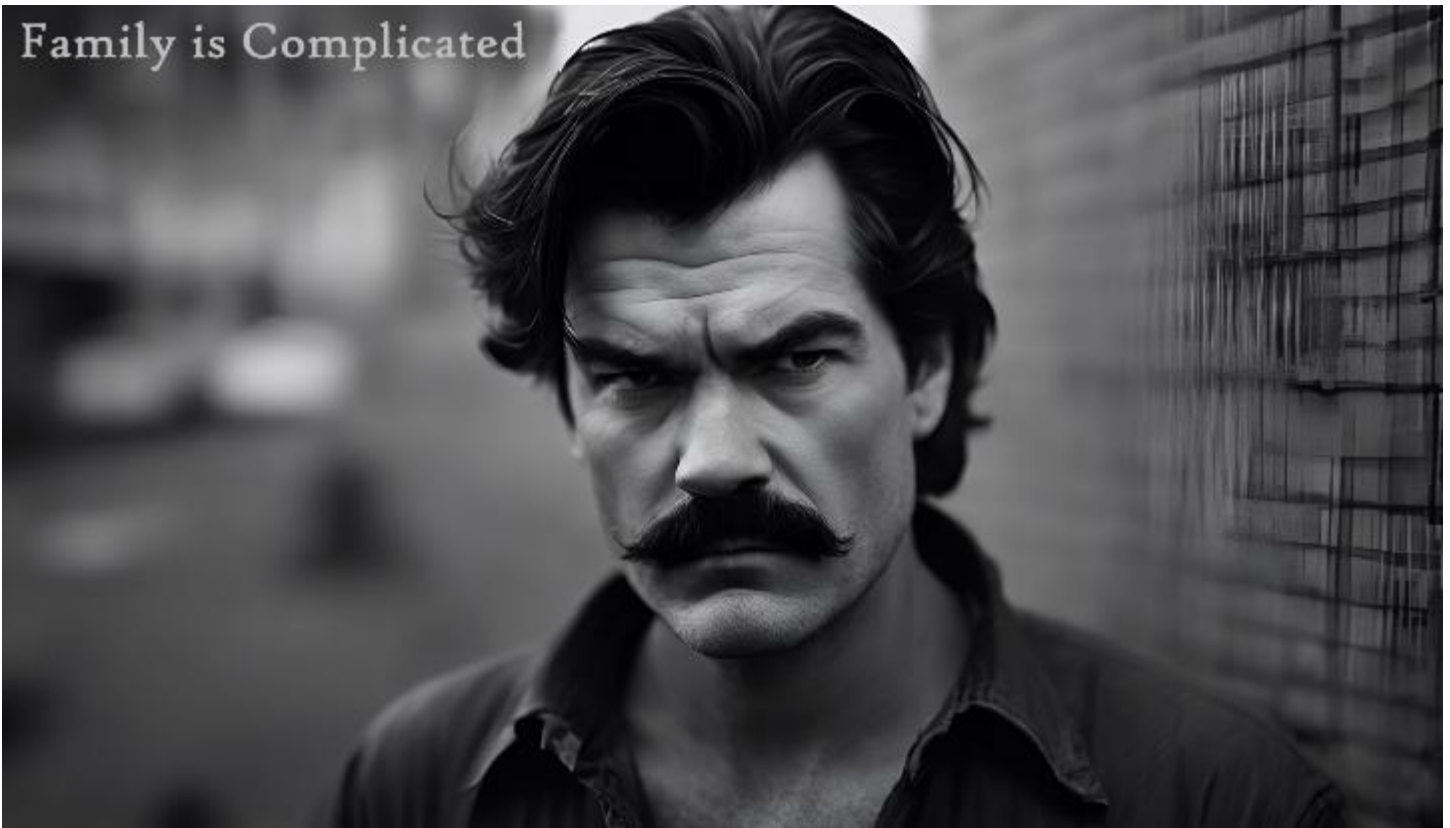
Richard and the crew head off to a local shop called The Wizards of Craft, where they hope to secure Crime Scene Investigation (CSI) board materials and supplies.

The shop sells key ring fobs that sported “The Roses of Ambivalence” labels.

The team realizes that right where they were in Athlone – were two cultist targets!



## **E043 FAMILY IS COMPLICATED SILVER, MY MOTHER, AND ME**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E043 Family is Complicated\\_Silver, My Mother, and Me.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hndd-e043-family-is-complicated-silver-my-mother-and-me.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/eqcQcaBXliM>

Description:

Richard recounts the tale of his being kidnapped at six months old by his father.

He tells how his father sought to frame his mother – as a drug addict and unfit mother.

Learn how Richard's mother was emotionally undeveloped and vulnerable to men.

Hear stories of a few events from Silver's wanton violence and disregard for law and authority.

See how Richard's mother and his father ultimately parted ways...

## E044 Messed Up ‘Jerry Springer’ Talk Show ‘Broken Family’



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E044 Messed Up Jerry Springer Talk Show Broken Family.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hnp3-e044-messed-up-jerry-springer-talk-show-broken-family.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/NJ-KsDQNwrE>

### Description:

Richard tells the tale of his mother’s sister, Sky Knight. And how her lack of morality destroyed her marriage, her husband, and her children – for their entire lives.

He tells his disheartening experience seeing his mother and others cry and lament in a social program called Parents Without Partners (PWP).

Richard recounts the tragedy of his stepsister and step-father – crushed by the alleged Child Protection Services (CPS) and Foster Care homes.

## **E045 Lost Sisters - Cynthia and Sandra**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E045 Lost Sisters Cynthia and Sandra.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hnx0-e045-lost-sisters-cynthia-and-sandra.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/e1VDFcNkFle>

### **Description:**

Horrific background of Richard's eldest sister Cynthia is revealed...

Cynthia was molested and filmed by a pedophile – and forced to testify in court against the wicked man.

Emotionally broken – she runs astray with numerous criminal activities and run-ins with The Law.

Tragedy hits Cynthia hard – with her brain stopping from a drug overdose – and being declared clinically dead.

Somehow – Cynthia regains life. But – forever more – she would see and speak with God – and rose bushes.



## E046 Grampa Joe



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E046 Grampa Joe.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55ho66-e046-grampa-joe.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/jjVwIXYVS9w>

### Description:

Learn the background of Richard's Grampa Joe... Learn how his grandfather had a wild ride himself – as son of first generation immigrants.

Joe inherited a Castle in Ireland – but it was usurped by his selfish sister who lived in Ireland.

Grampa Joe starts a Dude Ranch business in Oracle, Arizona... where the Mars Biosphere simulation was eventually built – on what was his ranch.

Hear the tragic “end” of Joe... as he was baptized once again – in his elderly age... within the frigid waters of Lake Tahoe.

## **E047 RICK025 ATHLONE AT NIGHT EERIE EVENINGS FLASHBACK 4.0**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E047 Rick025 Athlone at Night Eerie Evenings Flashback 4 0.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hohs-e047-rick025-athlone-at-night-eerie-evenings-flashback-4-0.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/0qh8rhoeiOI>

Description:

The team decides it is safer to be together – than to operate separately. There is safety in numbers...

They head off to dinner at one of the Cult Targets – a Pub called The Hanging Albatross.

## **E048 Rick026 ‘Old World’ Tavern and Clues Flashback 4.1**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E048 Rick026 Old World Tavern and Clues Flashback 4\\_1.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hp0e-e048-rick026-old-world-tavern-and-clues-flashback-4-1.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/pFVGyArFL7c>

### **Description:**

Eerie and mysterious things keep happening around the team...

They are spooked and alarmed by stone gargoyles and imps.

They scope out the Hanging Albatross...

To their dismay – they encounter the Blazing Taxis driver – and learn he is a member of the Knights Templar.



## **E049 Rick027 Casing the Hanging Albatross Flashback 4.2**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E049 Rick027 Casing the Hanging Albatross Flashback 4\\_2.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hpig-e049-rick027-casing-the-hanging-albatross-flashback-4-2.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

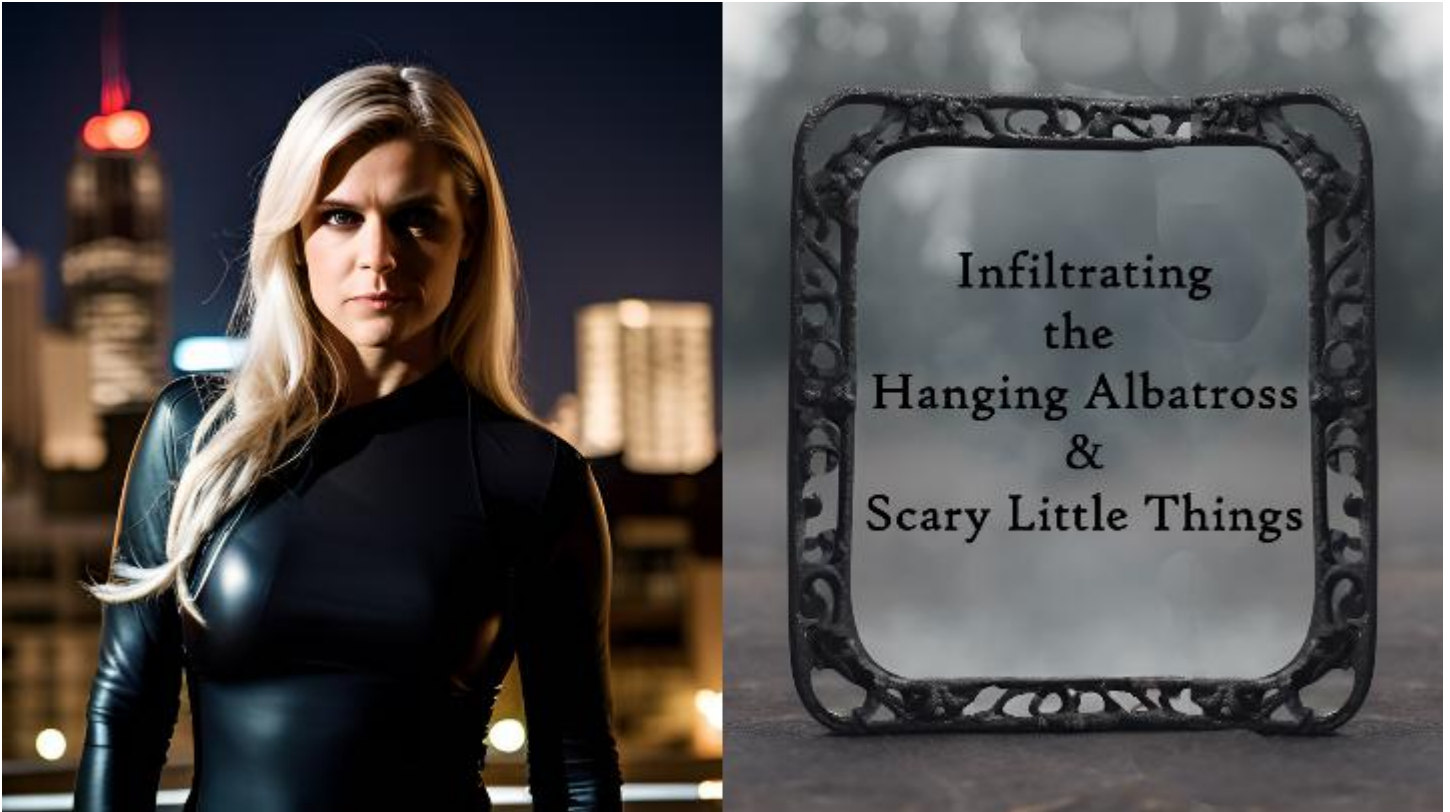
<https://youtu.be/22DDHuZBPio>

### Description:

The team cases the Hanging Albatross Old World Tavern Pub to assess how they can and should engage with the owners to claim Richard's inheritance.

Of course - more eerie, creepy things keep happening...

## **E050 Rick028 Infiltrating Hanging Albatross, Scary Little Things Flashback 4.**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E050 Rick028 Infiltrating Hanging Albatross and Scary Little Things Flashback 4.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hq44-e050-rick028-infiltrating-hanging-albatross-and-scary-little-things-flashba.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

**CENSORED ON YOUTUBE:** <https://youtu.be/Y4dSefJ5QD8>

### Description:

The team finalizes their plans and sets out to infiltrate the Hanging Albatross Pub and Scary Little Things curio shop...

They discover more clues and mysteries to unravel...

## **E051 Rick029 Troubled Exit at the Cultist Pub & Shop Flashback 4.4**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E051 Rick029 Troubled Exit at the Cultist Pub & Shop Flashback 4\\_4.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hqgh-e051-rick029-troubled-exit-at-the-cultist-pub-and-shop-flashback-4-4.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/\\_Jdazj5OHqI](https://youtu.be/_Jdazj5OHqI)

### Description:

All hell breaks loose as the team's believed to be "successful" caper proves to be detected...

Cloaked figures with guns are everywhere, presumed to be cultists in the Cult of Bae. They search for the trespassers. They search for the team.

Richard and the team must find a way out of the mess they put themselves in...



## **E052 Rick030 Operation - ‘Shove, Slam, Drop, Run Like Hell...’ Flashback 4.5**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E052 Rick030 Operation - ‘Shove, Slam, Drop, Run Like Hell...’ Flashback 4\\_5.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hqr3-e052-rick030-operation-shove-slam-drop-run-like-hell-flashback-4-5.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/o6uibPsGefM>

### **Description:**

Having derived a plan to escape the grave situation of be encircled by armed cultists, the team is set to make it happen!

The team begins ‘Operation: Shove, Slam, Drop, and Run Like Hell...’

Godspeed!

## **E053 Rick031 Moral Dilemmas of Biblical Proportions Uniting a Fracturing Team FB4.6**



### Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E053 Rick031 Moral Dilemmas of Biblical Proportions\\_ Uniting a Fracturing Team FB4\\_6.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hra9-e053-rick031-moral-dilemmas-of-biblical-proportions-uniting-a-fracturing-te.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/7ArXwk\\_UD0c](https://youtu.be/7ArXwk_UD0c)

### Description:

Richard and the team debrief over what they had just gone through – with the Cult of Bael, the Hanging Albatross, and Scary Little Things.

They debate over what is “murder” and what can and cannot be justified... in the eyes of man and in the eyes of God.

Fearful of potential cultist retaliation, the team holds up together for the night.

## **E054 Rick032 Confronting the Cult's Pub & Curio Shop Owner Flashback 4.7**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E054 Rick032 Confronting the Cult's Pub & Curio Shop Owner The Boss Flashback 4\\_7.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hrj8-e054-rick032-confronting-the-cults-pub-and-curio-shop-owner-the-boss-flashb.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/DYxNwzOeVCc>

### **Description:**

Richard meets with the intimidating and dominating owner of the Hanging Albatross and Scary Little Things – a man named Brocko McDeema. Richard hopes to amicably collect his inheritance from Brocko...

Emotions run high during their interaction...



## **E055 Rick033 Millmore Background Intrigue Flashback 4.8**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E055 Rick033 Millmore Background History Intrigue Flashback 4\\_8.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hs51-e055-rick033-millmore-background-history-intrigue-flashback-4-8.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/iUP-0qUMOTA>

### **Description:**

Pub Owner Brocko expresses interest in Richard's family lineage, seeking to validate Richard's claim to be a descendent of Zaira Millmore.

Richard concludes he must find another way to convince Brocko to work with them and hand over Richard's inheritance.

## **E056 Rick034 Brocko McDeema's Kidnapping – Of Us! Flashback 4.9**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E056 Rick034 Brocko McDeema Kidnapping – Of Us Flashback 4\\_9.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hsmc-e056-rick034-brocko-mcdeema-kidnapping-of-us-flashback-4-9.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/opffed38yRo>

### Description:

The team stays in the same hotel room and orders room service to further avoid exposure to the Cult of Bael or anyone that may be watching them.

Nightmares ensue – as they inexplicably fall asleep and find themselves in a druidic cave of human sacrifice...

## **E057 Rick035 Making Sacrifices Flashback 4.10**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E057 Rick035 Making Sacrifices Flashback 4\\_10.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hsyu-e057-rick035-making-sacrifices-flashback-4-10.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/UkzFIQgFpn8>

### **Description:**

The team witnesses a woman drained of her life force and soul. Her soul was transferred into a celestial ‘battery’ in the form of a runed strip of cloth.

Everyone was shackled and lined up to be sacrificed one after another...

They fretted – how were they going to get out of this deathly situation?



## **E058 Rick036 Free At Last! Flashback 4.11**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E058 Rick036 Free At Last Flashback 4\\_11.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55htbj-e058-rick036-free-at-last-flashback-4-11.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/O0uRHIGKO3U>

### **Description:**

Taylor explains how she was able to single-handedly save the team from certain death at the hands of the Cult of Bael.

The team is recognized as honorary members of the Knights Templar Illuminati.

As members of the Knights Templar – the team would have access to weapons and caches worldwide.

Free and resourced... is not enough.

Brocko McDeema has Richard's Celestial Flaming Dagger of Choice and Destiny... they must reclaim it!

## **E059 SWEET DAUGHTERS OF MINE EVERY MOMENT MATTERS IS PRECIOUS**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E059 Sweet Daughters of Mine\\_Every Moment is Precious and Matters.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55htqt-e059-sweet-daughters-of-mine-every-moment-is-precious-and-matters.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/BwmEuIoRGss>

Description:

Richard recounts key moments he had with his daughters.

He shares how ‘The Divine Debate’ between God and the Devil in his game *Escape from Hell* declared that it only takes a single spark to ignite a fire that can shine as a bright light forever in faith and truth. And – that ‘light’ can be the spark for others... making humanity and the world better.

Richard sees his time with his daughters are like those ‘sparks’; they keep his soul’s fire lit and shining. They give him strength to persevere.

## **E060 My Daughters Kept from Me**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E060 My Daughters Kept from Me.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hu16-e060-my-daughters-kept-from-me.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/CKcROHZseYI>

### **Description:**

Richard laments how California Law emphasized lack of paternal rights.

He expresses sorrow over his related financial ruin, struggles to survive divorce, finding a new job, and caring for his children.



## **E061 Brooke's Drama**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E061 Brooke Drama.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hudb-e061-brooke-drama.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/wGlvU974FgU>

### **Description:**

Richard's daughter Brooke exhibits histrionic dramatic episodes – frequently.

She deceives, steals, and parties...

She refuses to attend school despite asserting that she “did go to school”.

Brooke adopts “scripts that work” to manipulate law enforcement, psychologists, and counsellors.

She runs rogue and becomes a drug mule...

Brooke is out of control!

## **E062 Brooke's Self-Destructed Future, Resisted Rehab Program**



Local File:

[\\_LibertyBooksVideos\E062 Brooke Self-Destructed Future Resisted Rehab Program.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55husq-e062-brooke-self-destructed-future-resisted-rehab-program.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/4kzp2Z5jmeI>

### Description:

Richard muses how Brooke seemed to be trained to be co-dependent.

He muses his daughters were taught to deceive to avoid conflict. They were taught situational ethics – that they should decide what was “good” in the moment – rather than have a universal moral compass.

Helicopter parenting seems to have backfired.

Brooke is sent to Open Sky Wilderness Recovery and Rehabilitation Camp to detox and ‘get clean.’

## **E063 Brooke's Running from Recovery - Again**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E063 Brooke Running from Recovery - Again.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hv4r-e063-brooke-running-from-recovery-again.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/S4MGoRJdkPU>

### **Description:**

Brooke's drama resumes once more...

Like a broken record – Brooke lies and steals and manipulates everyone she encounters.

From homeless shelters to flops with friends to more rehab programs... ...Brooke keeps running from recovery...



## **E064 RICK037 INFILTRATING CHURCH OF MIDNIGHT IN ATHLONE FB5.0**



### Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E064 Rick037 Infiltrating Church of Midnight in Athlone Flashback 5\\_0.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hvnp-e064-rick037-infiltrating-church-of-midnight-in-athlone-flashback-5-0.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/GxcgGZauDZA>

### Description:

The team revises their group name to “The Crusaders of the Knights Templar” or simply “The Crusaders”.

They gear up, arm up, and armor up... And they practice!

The team gets proficient with pistols, rifles, grenades, explosives, and gadgets... all in and out of body armor.

The team is readying to take the fight to the Cult of Bael!

## **E065 Rick038 Hell, Heaven, and Dark Matter Spiritual Energy Flashback 5.1**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E065 Rick038 Hell Heaven and Dark Matter Spiritual Energy Flashback 5\\_1.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hvu6-e065-rick038-hell-heaven-and-dark-matter-spiritual-energy-flashback-5-1.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/oMmr8xG-8bs>

### Description:

Learn how the Celestial Flaming Dagger of Choice and Destiny spans planes.

Discover how dark matter and celestial energy and relics are intertwined.

Hear how the planes of existence overlap each other – in the same space but in parallel dimensions...

## **E066 Rick039 Ever-Expanding Hell, Heaven, Mortal Planes Flashback 5.2**



Local File:

[\\LibertyBooksVideos\E066 Rick039 Ever Expanding Hell Heaven Mortal Planes Flashback 5 2.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hwg3-e066-rick039-ever-expanding-hell-heaven-mortal-planes-flashback-5-2.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/4JYhzfxldKc>

### **Description:**

Hear how Hell, Heaven, Limbo, and the Mortal Planes are constantly expanding and growing to accommodate ever-increasing populations and corresponding deaths and souls.

Learn how the byproduct of spiritual activity is a celestial energy – known abstractly as Dark Matter, because it cannot be seen or touched.

The devil’s Cult of Bael uses Dark Matter to drain souls and store them in cursed runed cloth called Strips of Bael.

Those Strips of Bael are sewn into the Tapestry of Bael, which the Cult plans to use to open a portal to Hell and unleash Hell on Earth.



### E067 Rick040 Above, Below the Church of Midnight' Flashback 5.3



#### Local File:

[\\_LibertyBooksVideos\E067 Rick040 Above Below the Church of Midnight Flashback 5\\_3.mp4](#)

#### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hx7l-e067-rick040-above-below-the-church-of-midnight-flashback-5-3.html>

#### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/dJbDaVF\\_oQw](https://youtu.be/dJbDaVF_oQw)

#### Description:

Richard and the team scope out the Church of Midnight to learn all they can about its operations and people.

They adopt what they consider a low-risk plan to get inside the Church.

The Knights Templar assigns new Knights Templar names and provides corresponding Passports, Credit Cards, and Identification.

Rick Liberty -	Richard Seaborne (AKA The Fulcrum)
Katie Devine -	Katie Snowette
Taylor Everest -	Deputy Andrea Taylor
Bob Cervantes -	Bob Sanchez

## **E068 Rick041 Penetrating the Church of Midnight Flashback 5.4**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E068 Rick041 Penetrating the Church of Midnight Flashback 5\\_4.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hxxk1-e068-rick041-penetrating-the-church-of-midnight-flashback-5-4.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

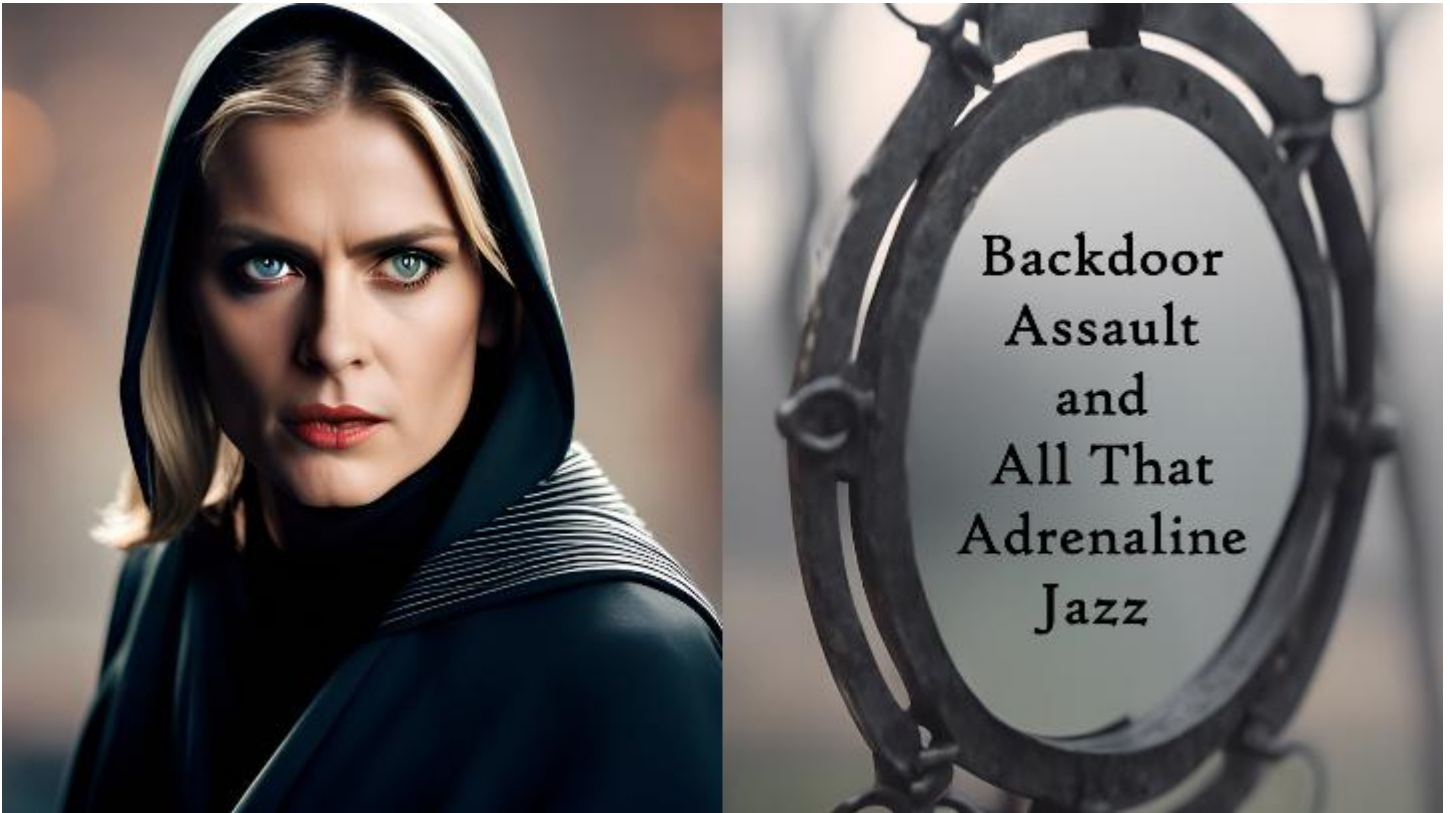
<https://youtu.be/xjDneNxITY4>

### Description:

The team initiates ‘Operation: Soup Kitchen’...

Their mission: to penetrate the Church of Midnight and Find High Priest Nicodemus!

## **E069 Rick042 Backdoor Assault and All That Adrenaline ‘Jazz’ Flashback 5.5**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E069 Rick042 Backdoor Assault and All That Adrenaline Jazz Flashback 5\\_5.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hxt9-e069-rick042-backdoor-assault-and-all-that-adrenaline-jazz-flashback-5-5.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

**CENSORED ON YOUTUBE:** <https://youtu.be/jaUIdkGUtjQ>

### Description:

Homeless scream “Heed the Words!”

The team disguises themselves with robes and cowls.

Richard finds a secret passage into an underground labyrinth of chambers.

Taylor and Richard descend into the darkness...



## **E070 Rick043 Descending into Midnight's Darkness Flashback 5.6**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E070 Rick043 Descending into Midnight Darkness Flashback 5\\_6.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hy5r-e070-rick043-descending-into-midnight-darkness-flashback-5-6.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/pze3VdNym2o>

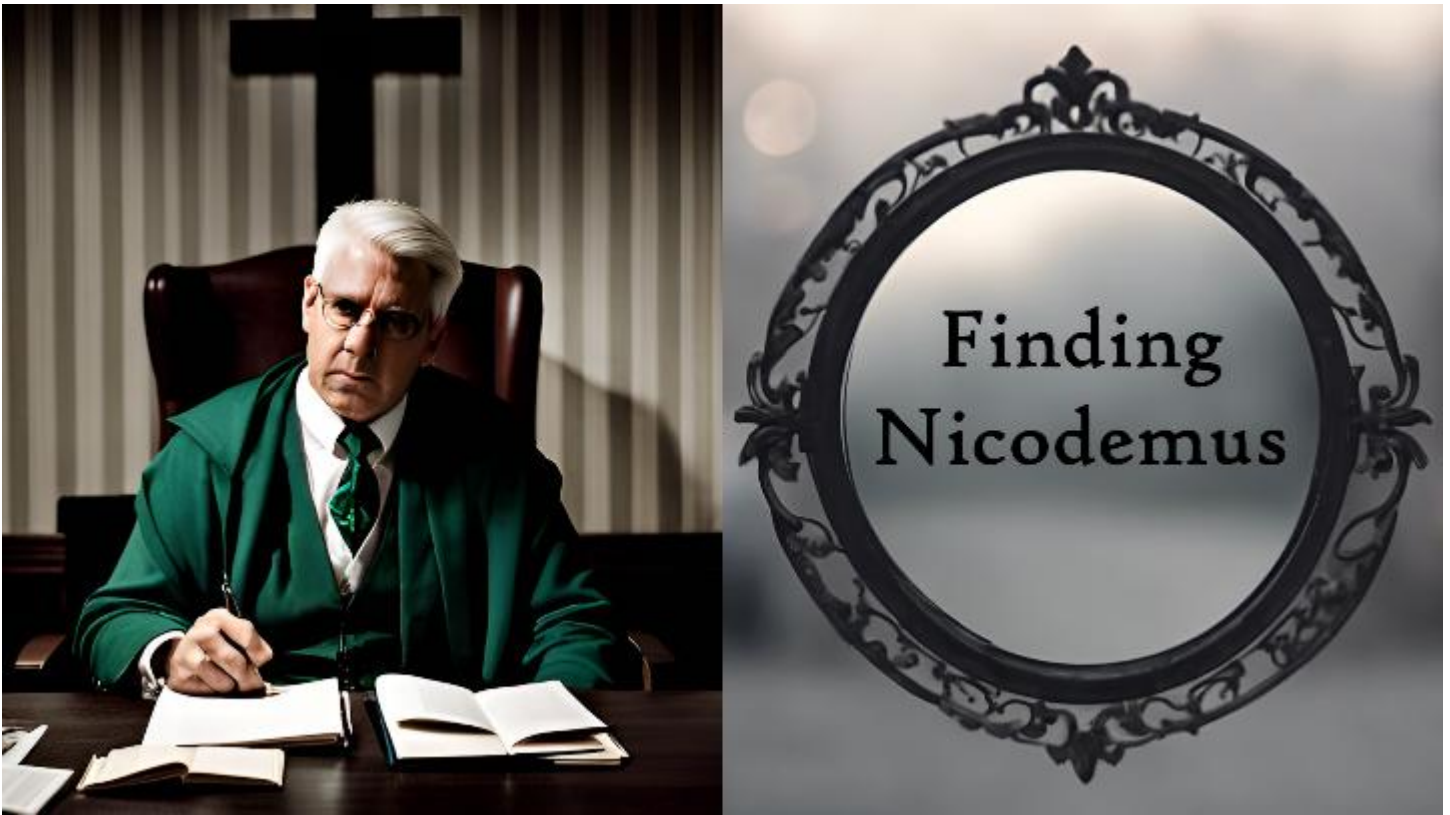
### Description:

Richard and Taylor find a Cult of Bael Manifesto and Ritual Book.

They find human trafficking and drug-controlled people locked away down in the dungeons beneath the church.

Deeper yet they descend, into the darkness of the Church of Midnight...

## **E071 Rick044 Finding Nicodemus Flashback 5.7**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E071 Rick044 Finding Nicodemus Flashback 5\\_7.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hyj3-e071-rick044-finding-nicodemus-flashback-5-7.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/8J98A8fYF2E>

### **Description:**

Taylor and Richard find High Priest Nicodemus!

Dramatic events ensue in the confrontation of Nicodemus for his role in the devil's Cult of Bael...

Richard resolves that they are justified in fighting fire with fire... even if it seems wrong at times.

## **E072 Rick045 Reclaiming Inheritance in Athlone Flashback 5.8**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E072 Rick045 Reclaiming Inheritance in Athlone Flashback 5\\_8.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hz2h-e072-rick045-reclaiming-inheritance-in-athlone-flashback-5-8.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/bn-0dwOzd58>

### Description:

The team returns to The Hanging Albatross – to break in and take what is rightfully Richard’s inheritance.

More eerie scary things happen as they set out to execute their heist of the Albatross.



## **E073 Rick046 Heist of the Hanging Albatross Flashback 5.9**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E073 Rick046 Heist of the Hanging Albatross Flashback 5\\_9.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hzh9-e073-rick046-heist-of-the-hanging-albatross-flashback-5-9.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/LMcuf8n9A5Q>

### **Description:**

The team gets inside the Hanging Albatross' Executive Management offices; they get into Brocko's McDeema's office!

They search for cash, clues, and anything of value or interest...

## **E074 Rick047 Resistance Reclaiming Inheritance in The Pub Flashback 5.10**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E074 Rick047 Resistance Reclaiming Inheritance in The Pub Flashback 5\\_10.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55hzpc-e074-rick047-resistance-reclaiming-inheritance-in-the-pub-flashback-5-10.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/6n2NPbWZFLM>

### Description:

Things are not as easy leaving the Hanging Albatross as it was to get in.

Death ensues as the team fights to escape their otherwise imminent doom...

## E075 Rick048 Into Scary Little Things Curio Shop Flashback 5.11



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E075 Rick048 Into Scary Little Things Curio Shop Flashback 5\\_11.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55i01f-e075-rick048-into-scary-little-things-curio-shop-flashback-5-11.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/03DMT0FvL9s>

### Description:

More conflict and terror...

The team had looted the Albatross and now were looting the Scary Little Things curio shop.

Through the Curio Shop, the team escaped...

They had secured the location of the Celestial Flaming Dagger of Choice and Destiny from Brocko's office; it was in Prague.



## **E076 Rick049 Pysch Assessment of the Church of Midnight Flashback 5.12**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E076 Rick049 Pysch Assessment of the Church of Midnight Flashback 5\\_12.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55i0l9-e076-rick049-pysch-assessment-of-the-church-of-midnight-flashback-5-12.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/wYRtYkA73JI>

### Description:

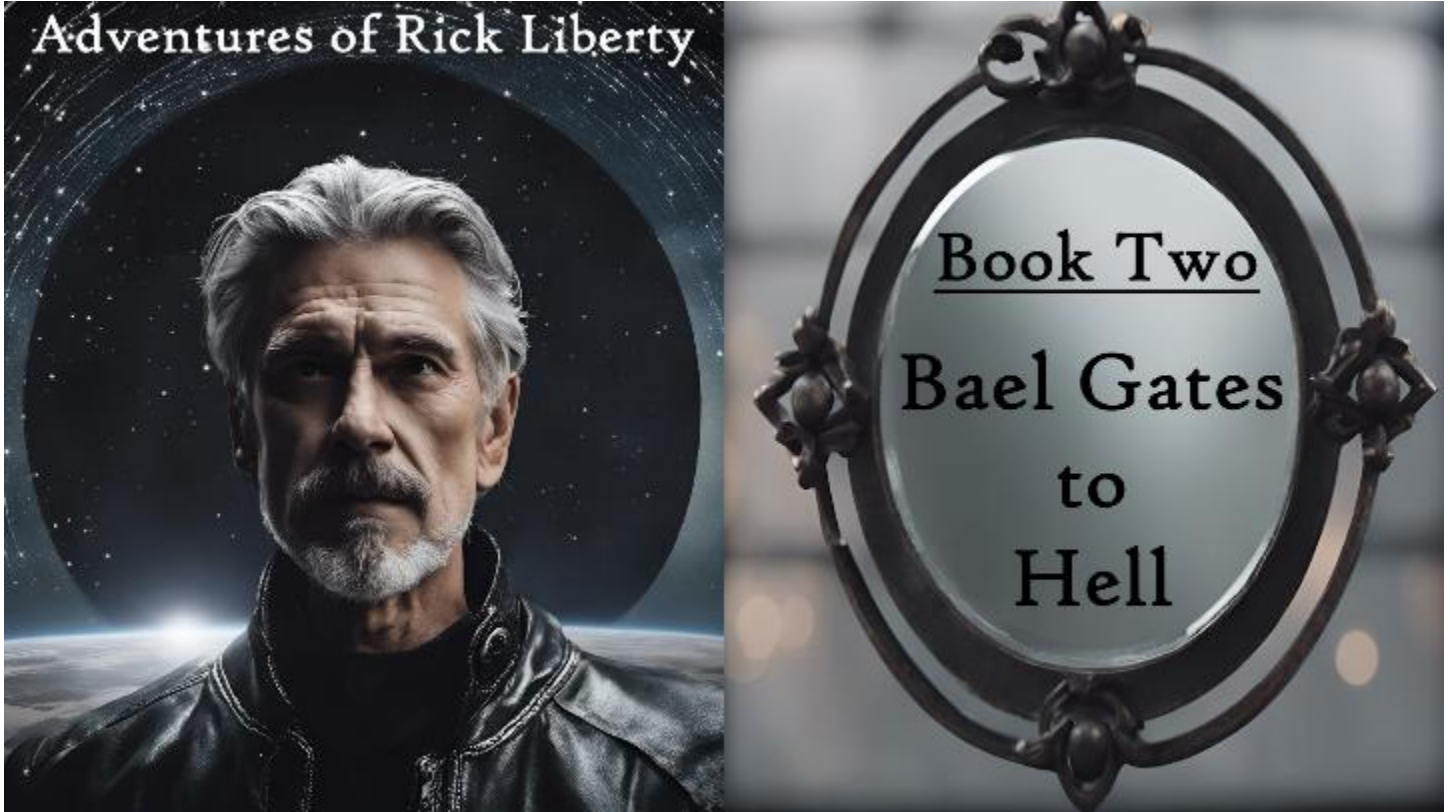
The Psychiatrists assess Richard's story finale of becoming Rick Liberty – from America to Athlone...

The doctors delight in the wonderful story but condemn its fiction and madness.

They question if Richard's 'Party of Adventurers' are schizophrenic multiple personalities as opposed to being real people that ever even existed.

Richard is dismissed for a long weekend, as the doctors would all be taking some additional time off.

## **BOOK 2: RICK LIBERTY AND BAEI GATES TO HELL**



LOCAL FILE:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E000 Rick000 Book02 Trailer Teaser Blast Splash Hell Difficulty Saga Adventures of Rick Liberty Tech Zone AI Demystified.mp4](#)

Rumble Playlist:

<https://rumble.com/playlists/EOciM3gbUY8>

YouTube Playlist:

[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB\\_Hid\\_dxrI4Zu-qqpVaXB72U](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB_Hid_dxrI4Zu-qqpVaXB72U)

Description:

The Team and Richard – as Rick Liberty of the Knights Templar must stop Bael Gates from punching a hole between the celestial planes of Hell and Mortality, thereby opening a portal from Hell to the Mortal plane and unleashing Hell on Earth.. Rick and the team – must stop The Devil’s Puppets from world domination.

Richard must stop Bael Gates from deploying his trifecta of World Controlling Technologies – Human DNA Editing, Human Brain Control Implants, and Controlled critical industries - Energy, Healthcare, Food, Waste Management, Shipping and Transport, ...

## **E077 RICK050 WORLD'S GONE MAD ABANDONED IN PSYCH WARD FB6**



### Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E077 Rick050 World Gone Mad\\_Abandoned in the Psych Ward Flashback 6\\_1.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55i1ca-e077-rick050-world-gone-mad-abandoned-in-the-psych-ward-flashback-6-1.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/CZjNbtJUPog>

### Description:

The Team and Richard – as Rick Liberty of the Knights Templar must stop Bael Gates from punching a hole between the celestial planes of Hell and Mortality, thereby opening a portal from Hell to the Mortal plane and unleashing Hell on Earth.. Rick and the team – must stop The Devil's Puppets from world domination.

Richard must stop Bael Gates from deploying his trifecta of World Controlling Technologies – Human DNA Editing, Human Brain Control Implants, and Controlled critical industries - Energy, Healthcare, Food, Waste Management, Shipping and Transport, ...



## **E078 Rick051 Bill ‘Gates’ to Hell Opened - Hell on Earth Begun... Flashback 6.1**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E078 Rick051 Bael Gates to Hell Opened - Hell on Earth Begun Unleashed... Flashback 6\\_2.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55i2eh-e078-rick051-bael-gates-to-hell-opened-hell-on-earth-begun-unleashed-flashb.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/Yfc5VPM3CWM>

### **Description:**

Learn about the trifecta of world chaos – Pandemic lockdowns, China-Taiwan Chip Cartel, and Hacker Telecom Shutdown.

Richard realizes how Bael Gates is behind destroying and replacing existing financial, medical, energy, food, transport, and trash & sewage management.

Bill made a pact with Bael to become the Puppet of Pride to the Prince of Hell Bael – to Satan – to the Devil.

Richard further realizes who the other Puppets of Hell were; all were in the WEF - World Economic Forum. And he realizes which sin and which Prince of Hell each Puppet of Hell served.

## **E079 FOR THE LOVE OF PETS**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E079 For the Love of Pets.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55i2mc-e079-for-the-love-of-pets.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/icNceBPoHPs>

Description:

Richard recalls pets from his childhood and how precious and valuable they were to him, no matter how troubled or challenged they were at times.

## **E080 Cats and Rats – Pets of the Isolated [souls]**



Local File:

[\\LibertyBooksVideos\\E080 Cats and Rats – Pets of the Isolated souls.mp4](file:///C:/LibertyBooksVideos/E080%20Cats%20and%20Rats%20-%20Pets%20of%20the%20Isolated%20souls.mp4)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55i2zq-e080-cats-and-rats-pets-of-the-isolated-souls.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/QcUykCNx8i8>

### Description:

Richard shares the horrific tale of having to euthanize his own pet...

He cries over the many hurting, suffering, and eventually lost pets...

He laments the loss of his precious cat, his Familiar named Princess...

Richars sorrows over lost beloved pet companions and friends.



## **E081 Kitty Kat Caretakers and Friends**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E081 Kitty Kat Caretakers and Friends.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55i3cs-e081-kitty-kat-caretakers-and-friends.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/ZZ2x0bCYKDM>

### **Description:**

Richard tells stories of his most recent cats, especially how they care for him in his degenerating older age...

Kitty caretakers are both comforting allies and nurses to Richard.

## **E082 Love of Animals and their Inspiration**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E082 Love of Animals and their Inspiration.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55i3pa-e082-love-of-animals-and-their-inspiration.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/dx3UNhEnWRM>

### **Description:**

Some pets are more kindred spirits than mere animals... they are known as Familiars in lore.

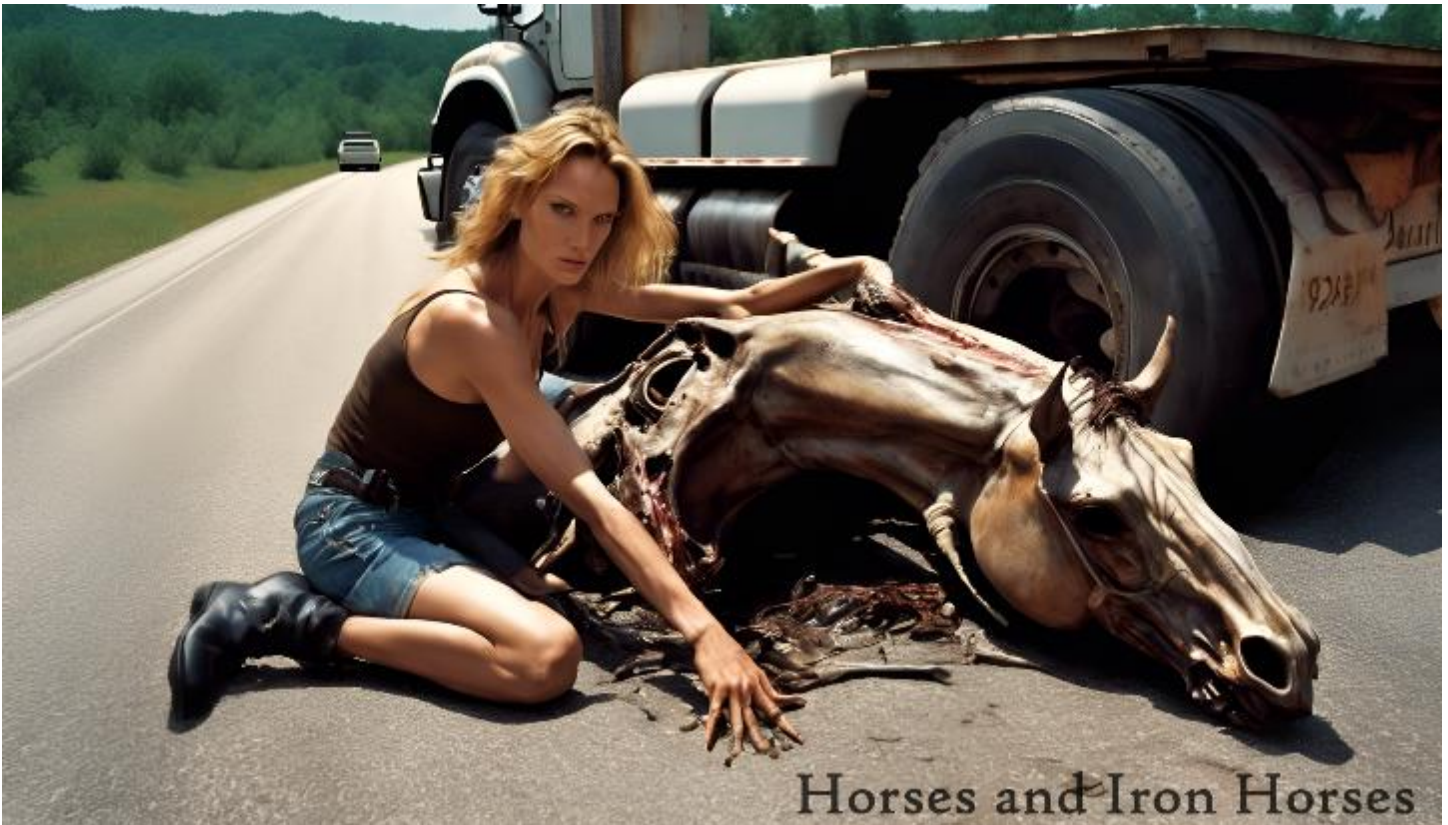
Pets inspire and motivate. Pets comfort and heal us.

Pets bond with us.

Losing a pet to death does not take that love away.

Experience the Poem "Love of Shadow written by my daughter.

## **E083 HORSES AND IRON HORSES**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E083 Horses and Iron Horses.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55i4er-e083-horses-and-iron-horses.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/C-QWcuPZ9dQ>

Description:

Richard recounts his childhood experience with a pony named Thunderbolt.

He shares how abusive and cruel the horse was, and how he ultimately earned his earned demise.

But – he also shares how it happened.

He shares how horrific and life-shattering the event was...



## **E084 Holding onto Righteousness in Face of Horror**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E084 Holding onto Righteousness in Face of Horror.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55i4qs-e084-holding-onto-righteousness-in-face-of-horror.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/YjR9BGOzX48>

### Description:

Richard tells the tale of high and low times riding horses and iron horses (AKA motorcycles).

He explains how his ‘escapes’ brought trouble, trials, and tribulations... but they also brought respite and recovery from life’s otherwise hardships...

## **E085 RICK052 PREPARING FOR WORLDWIDE MISSION QUESTS FB 7.0**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E085 Rick052 Preparing for Worldwide Mission Quests for God Flashback 7\\_0.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55i5al-e085-rick052-preparing-for-worldwide-mission-quests-for-god-flashback-7-0.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/0\\_KtSDVKoD8](https://youtu.be/0_KtSDVKoD8)

Description:

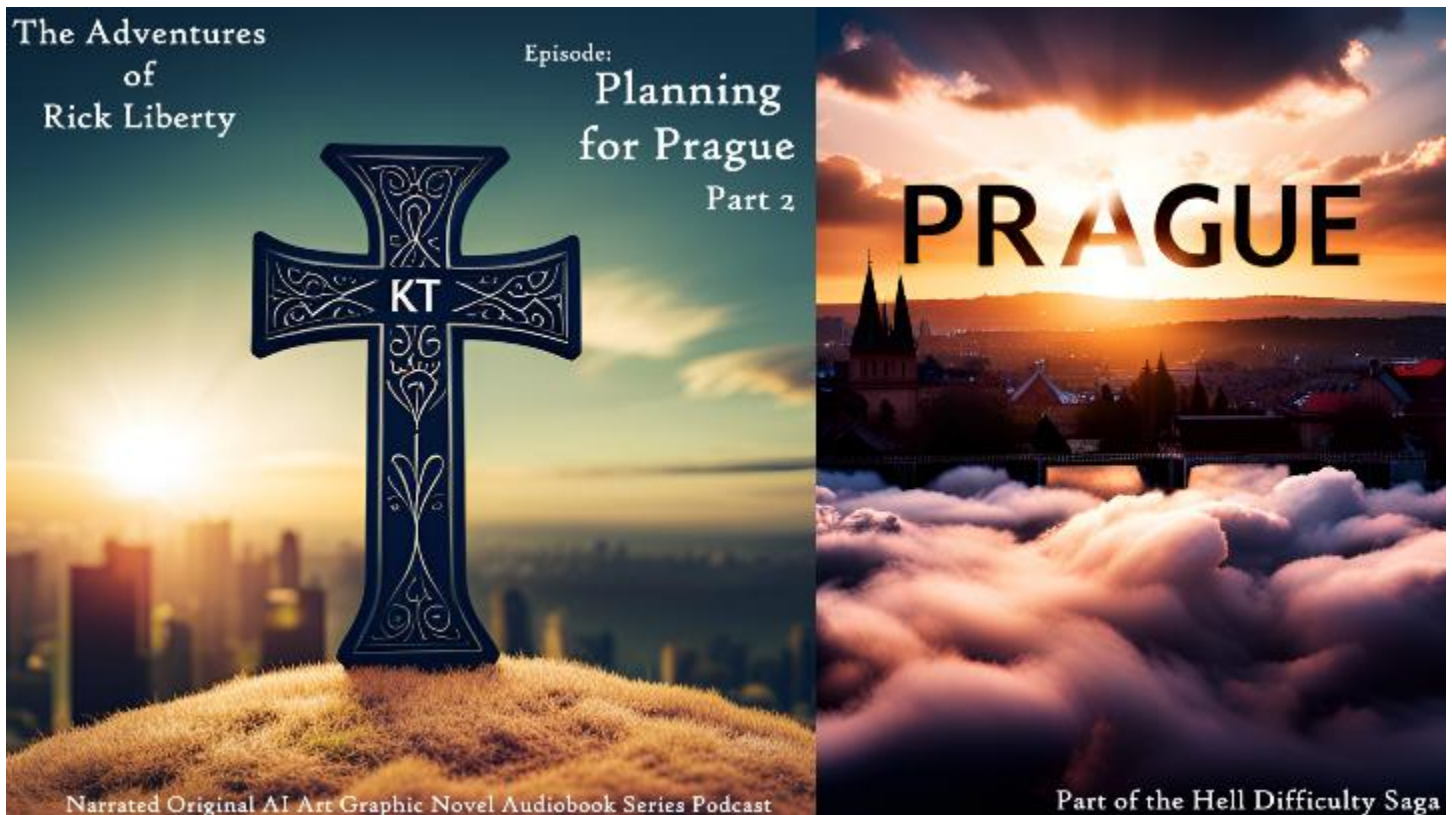
Richard and the team are Blessed by the Angels to have a divine miracle bestowed upon each them whenever Heaven deems it time.

The Knights Templar reveal Coordinator Sarah McGilvray is also a Scout and Infiltrator operative with extensive espionage and combat training. And – she will be joining the team.

The Knights Templar also revealed the Blazing Taxis driver, Tiny, was the the Master of Transport. He was also a pilot, and would be joining the team.

And – Tiny had a flying Recreational Vehicle (RV). He had a covert RV built into a freight plane.

## E086 Rick053 Planning for Prague Flashback 7.1



### Local File:

[\\_LibertyBooksVideos\E086 Rick053 Planning for Prague Flashback 7\\_1.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55i6ao-e086-rick053-planning-for-prague-flashback-7-1.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/dHt63q7Wans>

### Description:

The team recaps their situation, and flies to Prague in the ‘KT’ Branded Knights Templar RV in the Sky freight plane.



## **E087 Rick054 Learning About the Roses of Ambivalence Flashback 7.2**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E087 Rick054 Learning About the Roses of Ambivalence Flashback 7\\_2.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55pfeo-e087-rick054-learning-about-the-roses-of-ambivalence-flashback-7-2.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

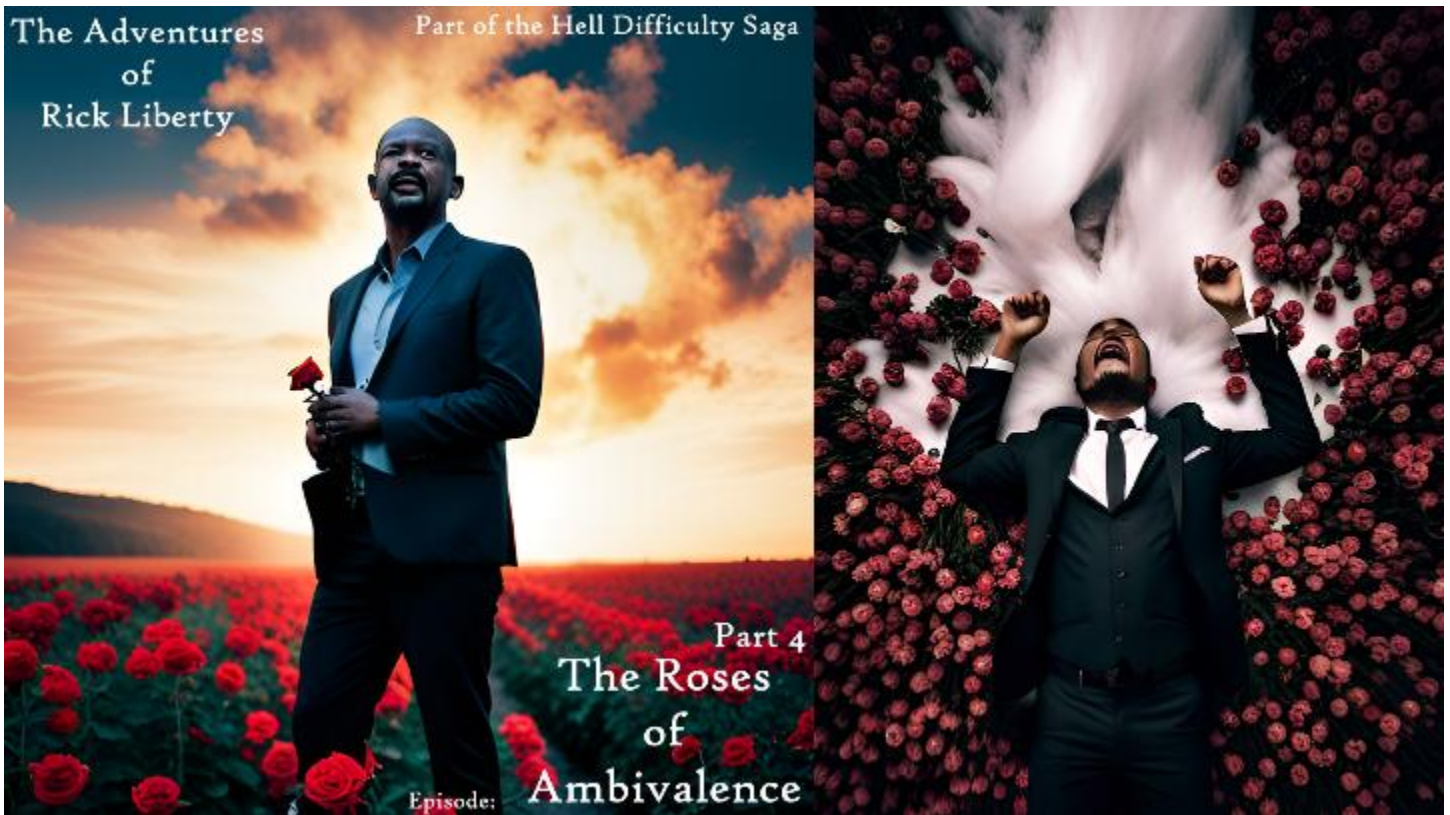
<https://youtu.be/zFILB-uc2Dc>

Description:

The team assesses their readiness for Prague.

They review everything they know about the Roses of Ambivalence.

## **E088 Rick055 Katie the Truth Bearer, and Tiny the Tormented Flashback 7.3**



### Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E088 Rick055 Katie the Truth Bearer and Tiny the Tormented\\_Roses of Ambivalence Curse Flashback 7\\_3.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55pfow-e088-rick055-katie-the-truth-bearer-and-tiny-the-tormented-roses-of-ambival.html>

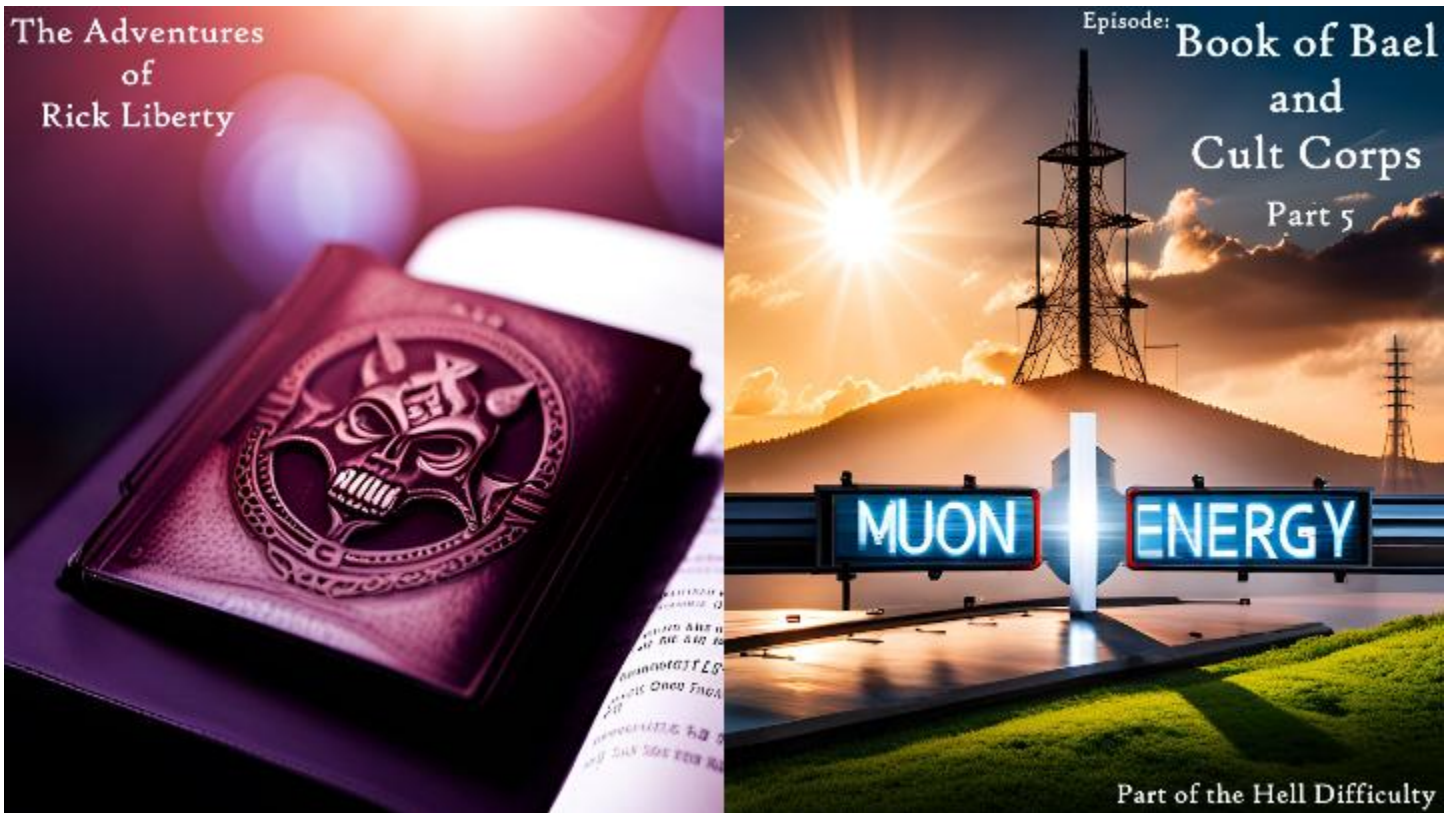
### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/x8Xe5PG\\_C10](https://youtu.be/x8Xe5PG_C10)

### Description:

Learn about the Roses of Ambivalence and their role in making Katie into the Truth Bearer and Tiny into the Tormented...

## **E089 Rick056 Reviewing Ledgers, Tomes, and Connections Flashback 7.4**



### Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E089 Rick056 Reviewing Book of Bael Ledgers Tomes and Connections\\_Roses of Ambivalence Flashback 7\\_4.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55pg5k-e089-rick056-reviewing-book-of-bael-ledgers-tomes-and-connections-roses-of-.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/kv3eOWPmP08>

### Description:

The team reviews the ledgers, tomes, and information taken from Brocko McDeema's office in Athlone.

They research details about Prague and the companies they are to infiltrate and destroy – to stop Bael Gates – or at least slow his progress.

They needed building security access, floor plans, and facility details.

The team identify 'target marks' – people they should track down and obtain their company badges, keys, floor plans, anything necessary to get inside and complete their objectives.



## **E090 RICK057 INFILTRATING PRION BIOTECH FARADAY CAGES AND ROHYPNOL FB8.0:**



### Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E090 Rick057 Planes\\_Faraday Cages and Roofie Rohypnol\\_Infiltrating Prion BioTech\\_Flashback 8\\_0.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55pgkb-e090-rick057-planes-faraday-cages-roofie-rohypnol-infiltrating-prion-biotec.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/IXM71Ds12O0>

### Description:

Learn about the advanced stealth features of the Knights Templar RV-in-The-Sky Plane.

Readied to begin their missions, the team breaks into sub-teams and head off to find their 'marks'.

## **E091 Rick058 The Stake out and The Pub Flashback 8.1**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E091 Rick058 The Stake Out and The Pub Flashback 8\\_1.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55pgxp-e091-rick058-the-stake-out-and-the-pub-flashback-8-1.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

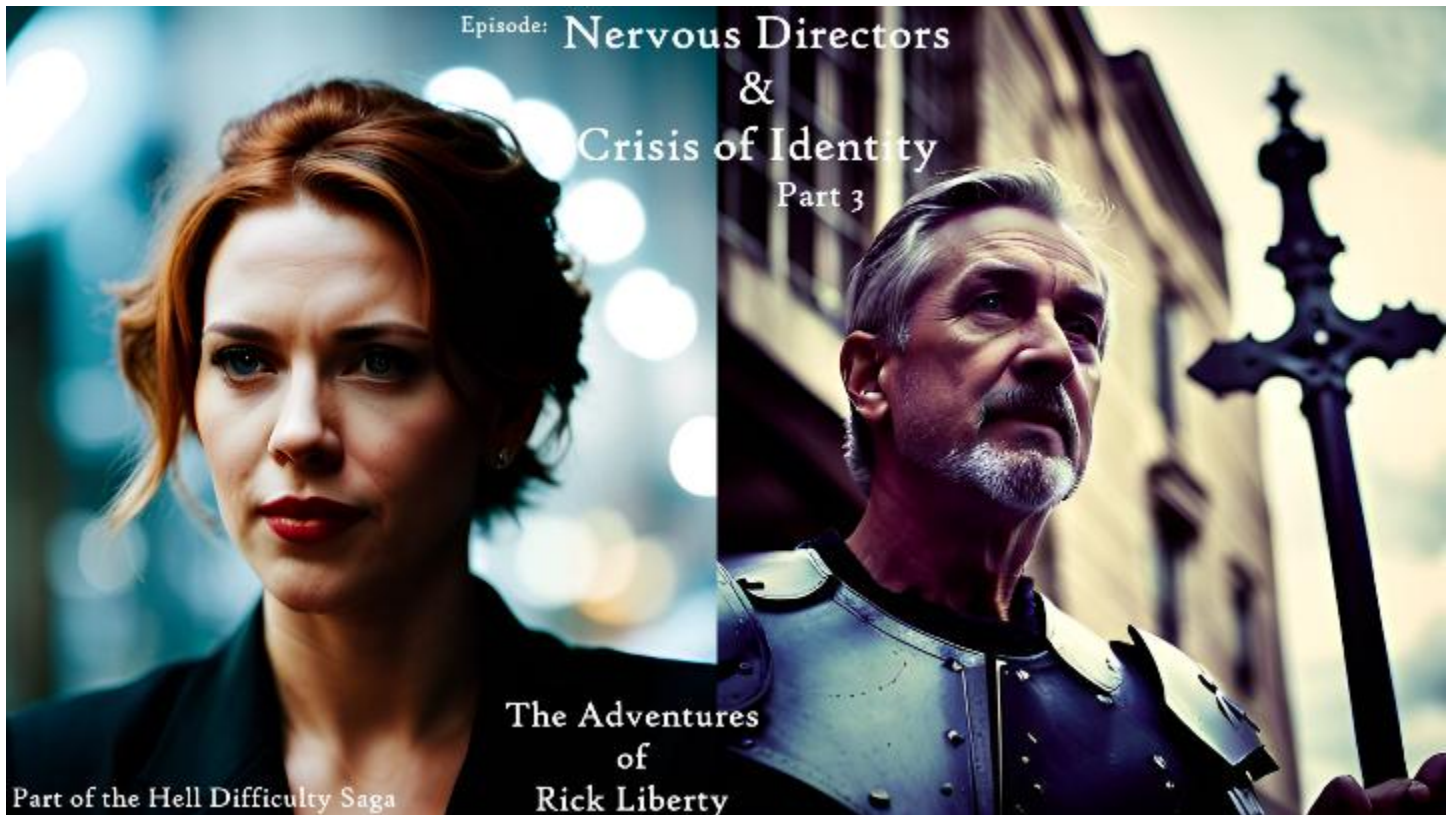
<https://youtu.be/w7qVainz6LM>

Description:

Richard and Bob stake out Prion BioTech, waiting for their ‘marks’.

Things are tense...

## **E092 Rick059 Nervous Directors and Cons Flashback 8.2**



### Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E092 Rick059 Nervous Directors\\_Cons\\_Crisis of Identity Flashback 8\\_2.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55phiv-e092-rick059-nervous-directors-cons-crisis-of-identity-flashback-8-2.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/uAW9PtpV\\_2c](https://youtu.be/uAW9PtpV_2c)

### Description:

Richard tracks his 'Mark' Ms Bara Ales into a restaurant bar, where he joins her for an impromptu meal.

He struggles with the idea that he must harm Ms. Ales or drug her, and then to steal her ID badge and keys.



### **E093 Rick060 Moral Dilemmas Flashback 8.3**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E093 Rick060 Moral Dilemmas and Fressen vs Essen Flashback 8\\_3.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55phs9-e093-rick060-moral-dilemmas-and-fressen-vs-essen-flashback-8-3.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/zJYSs6i8Eoc>

Description:

Things are awkward at lunch with Ms. Bara Ales of Prion BioTech, but Richard charmingly smooths things out.

## **E094 Rick061 Muggers Showing The Way Flashback 8.4**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E094 Rick061 Muggers Guiding Light Showing The Way Flashback 8\\_4.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55pi0t-e094-rick061-muggers-guiding-light-showing-the-way-flashback-8-4.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/qPAdmBcxoGI>

Description:

Richard and Ms. Ales are mugged just outside the restaurant!

## **E095 Rick062 Ms. Bara Ales and 'The Fulcrum' Flashback 8.5**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E095 Rick062 Ms Bara Ales and The Fulcrum\\_The Repentant and The Dead Flashback 8\\_5.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55pihi-e095-rick062-ms-bara-ales-and-the-fulcrum-the-repentant-and-the-dead-flashb.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/logMSojPWic>

Description:

Ms. Bara Ales calls Richard “The Fulcrum” in a surprise moment...

Bob’s target ‘mark’ won’t be answering his questions...



## **E096 RICK063 OPERATION ACCESS INFILTRATE GRAPHENE LABS FB9.0:**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E096 Rick063 Operation Access Graphene Labs and Origin Stories Flashback 9\\_0.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55piug-e096-rick063-operation-access-graphene-labs-and-origin-stories-flashback-9-.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

**CENSORED ON YOUTUBE:** <https://youtu.be/3tgSs3yz7Tg>

Description:

Learn about Taylor's origin story – learn what early key events and decisions shaped her life.

Taylor and Katie enter an ocean of people and crowds in a huge outdoor corporate food court, outside Graphene Labs.

They debate the relative importance of hard vs soft skills.

## **E097 Rick064 The Curb, The Trip, and The Mark Flashback 9.1**



### Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E097 Rick064 Gaslighting Making Friends The Curb The Trip and The Mark Flashback 9\\_1.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55pj6h-e097-rick064-gaslighting-making-friends-the-curb-the-trip-and-the-mark-flas.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/PNsxd77p114>

### Description:

Katie proposes to gaslight her target ‘mark’ into believing she is injured and needs help, which will allow them to befriend and obtain the target’s ID badge and keys.

Katie’s plan works well – and she entraps Eduard Dorota in her gaslighting fake injury.

## **E098 Rick065 Friends, Strangers, and Threats Flashback 9.2**



### Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E098 Rick065 Friends and Betrayal and Spiritual Moral Crisis at Graphene Labs Flashback 9\\_2.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55pjse-e098-rick065-friends-and-betrayal-and-spiritual-moral-crisis-at-graphene-la.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/64QFA5j9ycU>

### Description:

Taylor seizes Eduard's badge at first opportunity.

Katie is horrified and saddened by her non-violent approach to befriend and acquire Eduard's ID and company badge ended up in violence and horror anyway.



## **E099 RICK066 OPERATION INFILTRATE MUON ENERGY FLASHBACK 10.0**



**Local File:**

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E099 Rick066 Operation Infiltrate Muon Energy\\_Sarah's Infiltration Flashback 10\\_0.mp4](#)

**Rumble Episode Link:**

<https://rumble.com/v55pk4f-e099-rick066-operation-infiltrate-muon-energy-sarahs-infiltration-flashback.html>

**YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:**

<https://youtu.be/Q9ROtODEubY>

**Description:**

Sarah reveals she had arranged a date using a phone app while flying to Prague.

She ominously explains that ‘anything is okay’ when it comes to fulfilling God’s Mission. It was the Code of the Knights Templar...

## E100 Rick067 Date in Cerberus Café Flashback 10.1



### Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E100 Rick067 Date Gone Wrong in Cerberus Café Flashback 10\\_1.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55pl30-e100-rick067-date-gone-wrong-in-cerberus-caf-flashback-10-1.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/Yzr0bvUvxNk>

### Description:

Sarah meets her date, Mr. Alois from Muon Energy, at a restaurant called the Cerberus Café.

She judges her date quickly to be a womanizing low integrity man.

After a series of non-violent but very scary moments with the man alone, she relieves him of his badge and ID.

Richard compares Taylor's ruthless 'Soldier's Code' to Sarah's absolute if not brutal 'Knights Templar Code'.

## **E101 RICK068 BILL GATES TO HELL SHUTTING DOWN MUON ENERGY FB11.0**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E101 Rick068 Bael Gates to Hell and Shutting Down Muon Energy Flashback 11\\_0.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55pl0p-e101-rick068-bael-gates-to-hell-and-shutting-down-muon-energy-flashback-11-.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/948vpR64MLY>

Description:

Learn about Sarah's origin story – of how she became an orphan and became part of the Knights Templar.

Richard contemplates of Bill Gates and Bael Gates – were effectively the same 'being'... just one in Hell and the other on Earth? Or – was Bill just a Puppet to Bael?

Sarah begins her infiltration inside Muon Energy... to shut it down and destroy its cloud servers and storage.



## **E102 Rick069 Blowing The Cloud at Muon Energy Flashback 11.1**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E102 Rick069 Destroying Muon Energy and Blowing the Cloud Flashback 11\\_1.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55pm9q-e102-rick069-destroying-muon-energy-and-blowing-the-cloud-flashback-11-1.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/aKyAxwyLw6k>

Description:

Using explosives to enter a sealed door, Sarah alerts the entire building of her presence.

Security alarms blare...

Sarah must find a way to finish her mission objectives and escape the building...

## E103 Rick070 Destroying Graphene Labs Flashback 11.2



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E103 Rick070 Destroying Graphene Labs Flashback 11\\_2.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55pmos-e103-rick070-destroying-graphene-labs-flashback-11-2.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/niLxFvPfymk>

Description:

Katie and Taylor accelerated their plan to place explosives and destroy Graphene Labs' datacenter and cloud storage.

Katie resigns herself as a "tool for God" so she could accept that she may be accomplice to mass murder...

## **E104 Rick071 Ending Prion BioTech Flashback 11.3**



### Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E104 Rick071 Destroying Ending Prion BioTech Flashback 11\\_3.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55pn3b-e104-rick071-destroying-ending-prion-biotech-flashback-11-3.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/EqRKxmm1IO8>

### Description:

With Muon Energy and Graphene Labs destroyed, Richard and Bob had to accelerate their destruction of Prion BioTech.

Things are further complicated with a TV crew filming a show in front of and inside Prion BioTech.

Richard, Bob, and Ms. Bara Ales must find a way to get inside Prion BioTech to place explosives and destroy its cloud.



## **E105 Rick072 Kill Box in Prion BioTech Flashback 11.4**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E105 Rick072 Kill Box in Prion BioTech Flashback 11\\_4.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55pndr-e105-rick072-kill-box-in-prion-biotech-flashback-11-4.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/5sBvJg7qV68>

Description:

The team still hopes to find and reclaim the celestial flaming dagger of choice and destiny.

Things go sideways in a major firefight in Prion BioTech...

## **E106 Rick073 Moral Turpitude or Moral Right Flashback 11.5**



**Local File:**

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E106 Rick073 Moral Turpitude or Moral Right\\_Justifying Actions Flashback 11\\_5.mp4](#)

**Rumble Episode Link:**

<https://rumble.com/v55pnqa-e106-rick073-moral-turpitude-or-moral-right-justifying-actions-flashback-11.html>

**YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:**

[https://youtu.be/bAaz\\_co-FbQ](https://youtu.be/bAaz_co-FbQ)

**Description:**

The team regrets the mass death and destruction.

The question is – somehow – they are – ‘the bad guys’... given how much devastation they caused.

Richard defends that they did the right thing for the world – that loss is necessary for greater victory.

“God is our judge – no one else...”

## **E107 FRIENDS AND LOSS THE ERA OF SCOTTY SHADDOX**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E107 Friends and Loss in the Era of Scotty Shaddox.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55po5n-e107-friends-and-loss-in-the-era-of-scotty-shaddox.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/SPAcYPsR0ss>

Description:

Richard tells the tale of his childhood best friend Scotty Shaddox, and how their adventures shaped elements of his perspective in life.

He also tells the story of how Scotty fell prey to drug addiction and lost his way – forever more.

He concludes that Friends are Not Forever...



## **E108 HELLSCAPE SAN MARTIN**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E108 Hellscape San Martin California USA.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55pp30-e108-hellscape-san-martin-california-usa.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

**CENSORED ON YOUTUBE:** <https://youtu.be/YGV3e7Tvr6M>

Description:

Richard shares the rural dilapidated world he grew up in, and many of its ‘characters’ and ‘nightmares’.

He recounts how he lived in mortal fear for his life – from his own insane siblings.

Richard details how he defended friends, family, and possessions... often.

He retells school conflicts and oppression.

Richard paints his home world as the ‘Hellscape San Martin’.

## **E109 RICK074 ESCAPING THE PSYCH WARD DREAMING OF ESCAPE AND FREEDOM FB12.0**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E109 Rick074 Dreaming of Escape and Freedom\\_Escaping the Psych Ward Flashback 12\\_0.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55ppdd-e109-rick074-dreaming-of-escape-and-freedom-escaping-the-psych-ward-flashba.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

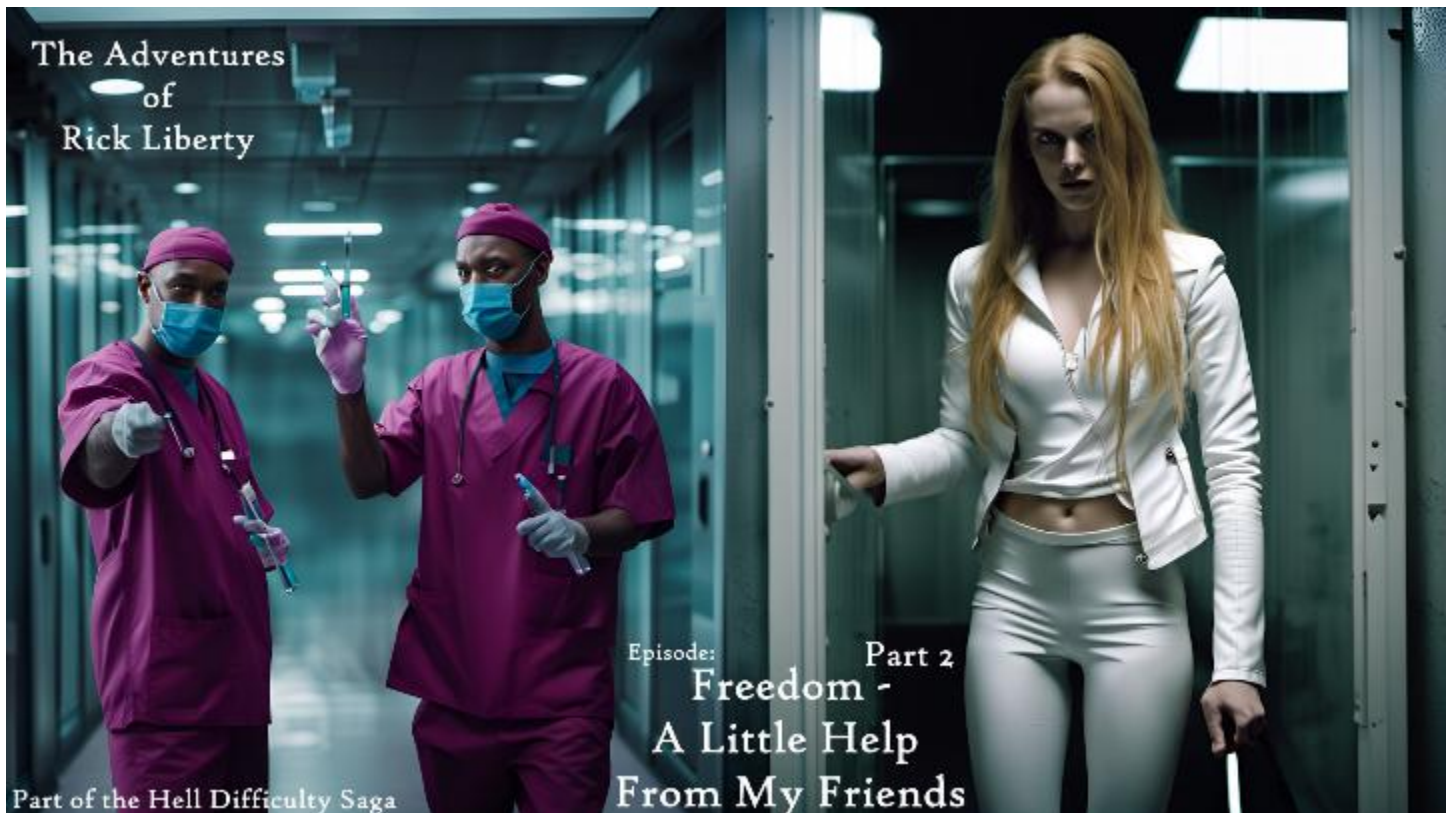
**CENSORED ON YOUTUBE:** <https://youtu.be/1oIgMBUvCew>

Description:

Richard contemplates how and when he might be able to break out of and escape the Psych Ward Prison.

He recaps his daily and weekly routine... he recaps his boredom... and his need to escape.

## E110 Rick075 A Little Help from My Friends Flashback 12.1



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E110 Rick075 Freedom with a Little Help from My Friends Flashback 12\\_1.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55pprm-e110-rick075-freedom-with-a-little-help-from-my-friends-flashback-12-1.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/n-hHa1IPnE8>

Description:

Richard has reached his tolerance of being incarcerated. He cannot remain imprisoned anymore.

Richard breaks out of the Psych Ward!



## **E111 Rick076 Pysch Assessment We Will See Richard Again Flashback 12.2**



### Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E111 Rick076 Pysch Assessment We Will See Richard Again Flashback 12\\_2.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55pq7g-e111-rick076-pysch-assessment-we-will-see-richard-again-flashback-12-2.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/M7HNNDqp2bg>

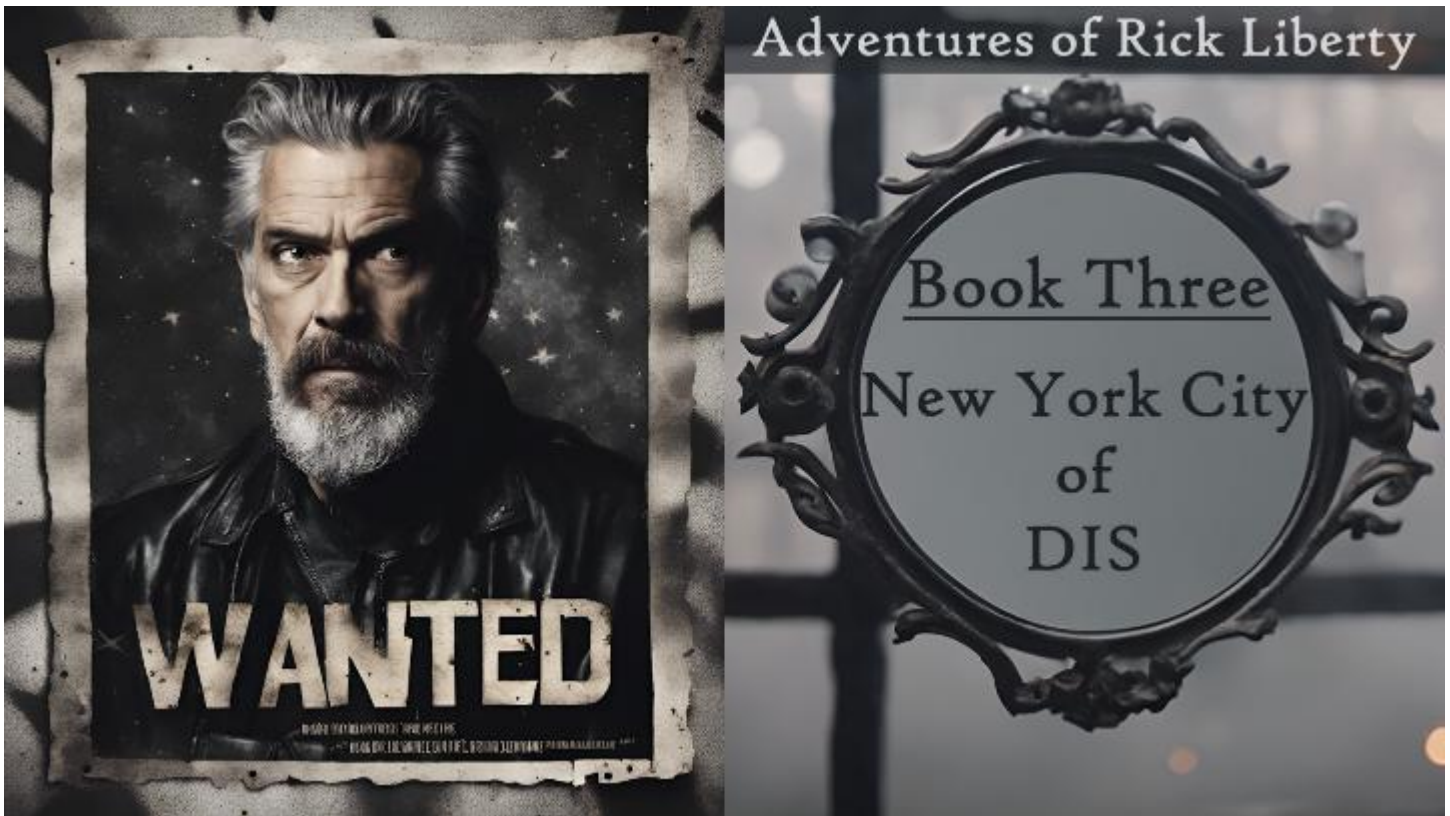
### Description:

The Doctors discuss Richard's escape from the Scottsdale Prison for Criminally Insane.

They conclude they must find Richard and confront his madness 'in the field'. They must 'shock him back to reality' by using his fantasy against him.

The psychiatrists declare that "We will see Richard again..."

### **BOOK 3: RICK LIBERTY WANTED IN NEW YORK CITY OF DIS**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E000 Rick000 Book03 Trailer Teaser Blast Splash Hell Difficulty Saga Adventures of Rick Liberty Tech Zone AI Demystified.mp4](#)

Rumble Playlist:

<https://rumble.com/playlists/JNWDhyJWufl>

YouTube Playlist:

[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB\\_EncJfWbFmLgNKvbZa4wz4](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB_EncJfWbFmLgNKvbZa4wz4)

Description:

Richard – a Psychiatric Prison Escapee - flees to New York City, where he – as Rick Liberty - and with the G-Team (God’s Team) seeks to stop the Puppet of Hell, Soros, from opening a portal to Hell with the devil’s Tapestry and Crown of Bael.

The G-Team engages and fights against the chaos and madness, in the degenerate New York City of DIS. They operate above and below board so they might succeed in stopping Soros. Extreme events blur reality and fantasy.

The team encounters a dystopian New York - Organized crime and system corruption, Human trafficking, Organ Harvesting, and soul-draining nightmares...all inflicted on countless victims.

**E112 RICK077 FRIENDS AND DIAMONDS ARE FOREVER ENTOMBED LESSKY FB13.1**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E112 Rick077 Friends and Diamonds are Forever\\_Frozen Entombed Mr Lessky Flashback 13\\_1.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55pqkx-e112-rick077-friends-and-diamonds-are-forever-frozen-entombed-mr-lessky-fla.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/DG5ZUI00FQ8>

Description:

Richard escaped the Scottsdale Psychiatric Prison for the Criminally Insane with the help of his team, and they head back to Athlone, Ireland only to find the Knights Templar Headquarters affected by supernatural forces.



## **E113 Rick078 SACRIFICE DEFENDING THE ROUND TABLE LESSKY'S LAST STAND FB13.2**



**Local File:**

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E113 Rick078 Sacrifice in Defense of God and Heaven Defending the Round Table Lessky's Last Stand.mp4](#)

**Rumble Episode Link:**

<https://rumble.com/v55pqto-e113-rick078-sacrifice-in-defense-of-god-and-heaven-defending-the-round-tab.html>

**YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel**

<https://youtu.be/qm4BuBvKgvU>

**Description:**

The team learns what happened to Midnight & Associates and Mr. Lessky – deep below Castle Athlone – in the Knights Templar secret headquarters.

### E114 Rick079 Goodbye Father Hello WEF Flashback 13.3



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E114 Rick079 Goodbye Father, Hello WEF Flashback 13\\_3.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55pr6v-e114-rick079-goodbye-father-hello-wef-flashback-13-3.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/oiEl262yHqk>

Description:

Sarah's sorrow is great – having lost her “father”.

She realizes what The Angels expect her and the team to do. She believes fulfilling their objectives could save Mr. Lessky.

Richard contemplates how much of their Quest was “God’s Mission Quest” versus “Sarah’s Mission Quest”?

## **E115 Rick080 Sarah's Mission Quest Flashback 13.4**



### Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E115 Rick080 Struggling with Faith Sarah's Mission Quest for God and Father Lessky Flashback 13\\_4.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55prk6-e115-rick080-struggling-with-faith-sarahs-mission-quest-for-god-and-father-.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/FIHhJTpD8Q0>

### Description:

Sorrow fills the team as they lament the loss of Mr. Lessky.

They have lost access to the resources and treasures of the Knights Templar Illuminati,

They are hunted by the Devil's Cult of Bael.

They are hunted by the FBI, CIA, NSA, Interpol, ...

Despite all that – the team rallies!

They embrace they are both on “God's Mission Quest” and – ALSO – on “Sarah's Quest”.



## **E116 Rick081 Hunting The Wicked Witch of the WEF in New York City of Dis Flashback 13.5**



### Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E116 Rick081 God's G-Team Hunting The Wicked Witch of the WEF in New York City of Dis Flashback 13\\_5.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55prvs-e116-rick081-gods-g-team-hunting-the-wicked-witch-of-the-wef-in-new-york-ci.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/0o3Pipw10qo>

### Description:

The team adopts another Group Name, this time reflecting their fighting for God; the name themselves “The G-Team” for “God’s Team”. They are like the TV show “A-Team” – but for “God”.

Believing “One must pass through Hell to arrive at Heaven”, the team accepts they must endure and suffer a lot to save humanity.

They reach an Epiphone – on how they can stop the Devil’s Tapestry of Bael...

## **E117 Rick082 Seeing Patterns and Having Epiphanies Flashback 13.6**



### Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E117 Rick082 Seeing Patterns and Having Epiphanies\\_Divine Truth Flashback 13\\_6.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55psk0-e117-rick082-seeing-patterns-and-having-epiphanies-divine-truth-flashback-1.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/raSzb9qe0fk>

### Description:

The team reflects on their experience with messages from the Angels and how they've had to see patterns and details in things – because they were not obvious or apparent on the surface.

The team observes “Heed Me” is everywhere...

Ultimately – the team recognizes they are operating “in Faith” on “God’s Mission Quest”.

## **E118 Rick083 We Had It All – And Had Everything To Lose Flashback 13.7**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E118 Rick083 We Had It All – And Had Everything To Lose Flashback 13\\_7.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55psyk-e118-rick083-we-had-it-all-and-had-everything-to-lose-flashback-13-7.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/-cZNkRI3MIg>

Description:

Despite the loss in Athlone, Richard marvels at the adventure they'd been through and the vehicles and technology and resources they have.



## **E119 Rick084 Remembering What Has Gone Before In Athlone Flashback 13.8**



### Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E119 Rick084 Athlone - Remembering What Has Gone Before In Athlone Flashback 13\\_8.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55pu0o-e119-rick084-athlone-remembering-what-has-gone-before-in-athlone-flashback-.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/sfpDkN1L5DM>

### Description:

The team recalls their adventure in Athlone, Ireland (first book) and some major epiphanies and moments.

They consider the affect the Roses of Ambivalence had on Katie and Tiny.

They reflect on their strategy to find and destroy the Tapestry of Bael.

They alight in their being Knighted and Blessed by an Angel.

Richard laments his Celestial Flaming Dagger of Choice and Destiny being stolen by Brock of the Cult of Bael.

Richard accepts he is the Fulcrum of Prophecy.

## **E120 Rick085 Remembering What Has Gone Before In Prague Flashback 13.9**



### Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E120 Rick085 Prague - Remembering What Has Gone Before in Prague Flashback 13\\_9.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55pty0-e120-rick085-prague-remembering-what-has-gone-before-in-prague-flashback-13.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/oywa97suxqM>

### Description:

The team recalls their adventure in Prague (second [prior] book) and some major epiphanies and moments.

Richard recognizes the huge value and contribution Sarah and Tiny have been on the team.

Richard accepts they were - and are - on God's Mission Quest to Save the World.

## **E121 RICK086 GETTING INTO THE U.S. AND FRIENDS IN LOW PLACES**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E121 Rick086 Getting into America USA and Friends in Low Places.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55pwc0-e121-rick086-getting-into-america-usa-and-friends-in-low-places.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/BWhLuTo6ySw>

Description:

Tiny pilots team to enter the United States using creative (and dangerous!) flight techniques...

Richard learns more about his father – Silver Seaborne.

Debate ensues about Richard's similarities (and not) to his criminal father – Silver.

The team arrives in Lowville, Upstate New York.



## **E122 RICK087 KNIGHTS TEMPLAR ILLUMINATI SAFEHOUSE**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E122 Rick087 Knights Templar Illuminati Safehouse in Riverdale, New York City of DIS.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55pwch-e122-rick087-knights-templar-illuminati-safehouse-in-riverdale-new-york-cit.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/-ao3CiwTEds>

Description:

The team sees hardships and people suffering as they train through New York to their destination Safehouse.

Sarah assures the team “God has a plan” for everything and everyone – even in challenges and hurt... even if not apparent in the moment.

The G-Team arrives at Riverdale in the Bronx, New York City of DIS.

## **E123 RICK088 WORLD STILL IN PANDEMIC AND CELL TOWER CHAOS**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E123 Rick088 World Still in Chaos - Pandemic and Cell Tower Chaos Fear Riots.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55pypw-e123-rick088-world-still-in-chaos-pandemic-and-cell-tower-chaos-fear-riots.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

**CENSORED ON YOUTUBE:** <https://youtu.be/Xa98HBw5jOc>

Description:

The team recaps the terrible state of the world with another Pandemic, unreliable Cell Tower communication, and severe population lockdowns.

The world was operating in chaos.



## **E124 RICK089 NEVER LET A CRISIS GO TO WASTE**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E124 Rick089 Never Let a Crisis Go To Waste.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55pya-e124-rick089-never-let-a-crisis-go-to-waste.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/dSwtPmCwp3A>

Description:

The team decides they can use the chaos of New York to their advantage. They can blend into the throngs of people and crowds.

The team devises and multi-team plan of attack – to find the Devil’s Crown of Bael.



## **E125 RICK090 KAREN FORGIVENESS PLEADING–IN NEW YORK CITY OF DIS**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E125 Rick090 Karen Forgiveness Pleading in New York City of DIS.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55pyun-e125-rick090-karen-forgiveness-pleading-in-new-york-city-of-dis.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/2KxL5bsVY4E>

Description:

The team encounters a Guilt-Mugging of a woman called a “Karen” by the Shame-Mugger.

Things don’t go as the team anticipated...

## **E126 RICK091 DEINE PAPIEREN BITTA IN NEW YORK CITY OF DIS**



**Local File:**

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E126 Rick091 Deine Papieren Bitta Police in New York City of DIS.mp4](#)

**Rumble Episode Link:**

<https://rumble.com/v55q0eh-e126-rick091-deine-papieren-bitta-police-in-new-york-city-of-dis.html>

**YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:**

<https://youtu.be/Y13mt5AAcn0>

**Description:**

Out of one crazy situation...into another!

The team is stopped and challenged by Police officers for paperwork... before being allowed to proceed.

## **E127 RICK092 CULTIST POLICE IN NEW YORK CITY OF DIS**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E127 Rick092 Cultist Police in New York City of DIS.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q0f5-e127-rick092-cultist-police-in-new-york-city-of-dis.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/qQ8qiqFfHw>

Description:

Police officers block entrance to Manhattan and to Soros' Penthouse.

Conflict and horror result from the "incident".



## **E128 RICK093 JUSTIFYING SELF-DEFENSE IN NEW YORK CITY OF DIS**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E128 Rick093 Justifying Self-Defense in New York City of DIS.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q0gm-e128-rick093-justifying-self-defense-in-new-york-city-of-dis.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/iu1lK\\_Jo9NA](https://youtu.be/iu1lK_Jo9NA)

Description:

Katie finds details about the police blocking the team's entrance to Manhattan.

Consternation about the conflict with the police is prevalent.

## **E129 RICK094 INACCESSIBLE SOROS MANHATTAN PENTHOUSE**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E129 Rick094 Inaccessible Soros Penthouse in New York City of DIS .mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q133-e129-rick094-inaccessible-soros-penthouse-in-new-york-city-of-dis.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/1Cr2OB5SK\\_0](https://youtu.be/1Cr2OB5SK_0)

Description:

Katie continues to lament the team's actions and their consequences.

Richard acknowledges the team has been changing. The team has already changed. He speculates where the team may evolve towards.

The team finally reaches Soros' Penthouse in Manhattan, New York.

## **E130 RICK095 YOUNG RIGHTNHAUS AND SAFEHOUSE MILLIONS**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E130 Rick095 Young RightNHaus and Safehouse Millions .mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q15k-e130-rick095-young-rightnhaus-and-safehouse-millions.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/4MJNSINz0Kg>

Description:

The team rescues a rifle-carrying young man fleeing a violent raging throng of assailants chasing behind him.

Of course – things don't end as well as the team predicted.



## **E131 RICK096 RETURNING TO SOROS MANHATTAN PENTHOUSE**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E131 Rick096 Returning to Soros' Penthouse in New York City of DIS.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q172-e131-rick096-returning-to-soros-penthouse-in-new-york-city-of-dis.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/NfpjKAWHf8>

Description:

The team returns to Soros' Penthouse with bribe money.

They make plans how to infiltrate it and bypass its security.

## **E132 RICK097 ENTERING SOROS' PENTHOUSE:**

**Entering Soros' Manhattan Penthouse Branch – Taylor, Katie, Richard**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E132 Rick097 Entering Soros' Penthouse in New York City of DIS.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q1r8-e132-rick097-entering-soros-penthouse-in-new-york-city-of-dis.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/Nchzncl6sC0>

Description:

Successfully penetrating Soros' Penthouse, the team finds...

## **E133 RICK098 ARRIVING IN OCCULT LILY DALE UPSTATE NEW YORK:**



### Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E133 Rick098 Arriving in Occult Lily Dale Upstate New York City of DIS.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q269-e133-rick098-arriving-in-occult-lily-dale-upstate-new-york-city-of-dis.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/pKLKa6vgxp4>

### Description:

Sarah and Bob travel to Lily Dale, Upstate New York.

Sarah tells the mysterious and eerie history of Lily Dale, Upstate New York. Lily Dale is the Spiritualist Capital of the United States. Lily Dale is said to have the thinnest veil between life and death.



## **E134 RICK099 SOROS UPSTATE NEW YORK COMPOUND FORTRESS:**



### Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E134 Rick099 Soros' Fortress Compound in Upstate New York City of DIS.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q26w-e134-rick099-soros-fortress-compound-in-upstate-new-york-city-of-dis.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/Ifcp9tai-pI>

### Description:

Sarah and Bob reach Soros' Upstate New York Fortress.

They discover how well protected and fortified the fortress is.

They wonder what was so important that needed so much protection?

They imagine the Devil's Crown of Bael could very well be housed within the Fortress.

## **E135 RICK100 BEING A DIAMOND BETWEEN TWO HARD PLACES:**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E135 Rick100 Being a Diamond Between Two Hard Places.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q2nc-e135-rick100-being-a-diamond-between-two-hard-places.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/iWWbJep3NFU>

Description:

Katie says she sees the difficulty of being a hero - and how hard it is just “to be Richard”.

She celebrates that Richard’s fighting for right and God – gives her and everyone hope and strength.

The team will become diamonds – forged by the pressure of being crushed from all directions.

## **E136 RICK101 SAFEHOUSE PLANNING IN NEW YORK CITY OF DIS:**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E136 Rick101 Safehouse Planning in New York City of DIS.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q39f-e136-rick101-safehouse-planning-in-new-york-city-of-dis.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/V0rC77Np85Y>

Description:

The team recaps what they discovered in Soros' Penthouse and Upstate Fortress.

They discuss the "incidents" they experienced – and their unfortunate outcomes.

They decide on their next course of action.



## **E137 RICK102 COMPROMISED CARETAKERS AND THE MAFIA:**



**Local File:**

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E137 Rick102 Compromised Caretakers and the Mafia.mp4](#)

**Rumble Episode Link:**

<https://rumble.com/v55q3ap-e137-rick102-compromised-caretakers-and-the-mafia.html>

**YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:**

<https://youtu.be/MJEv3hzVB-A>

**Description:**

One of the Safehouse caretakers reveals he knows everything Richard and the team have been up to, implying he had spies or informants watching the team.

Drama ensues as the team learns what the Caretakers has been up to...

## **E138 RICK103 CARETAKER BETRAYERS LIKE JUDAS AND BENEDICT ARNOLD**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E138 Rick103 Betraying Caretakers like Judas Iscariot and Benedict Arnold.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q41k-e138-rick103-betraying-caretakers-like-judas-iscariot-and-benedict-arnold.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

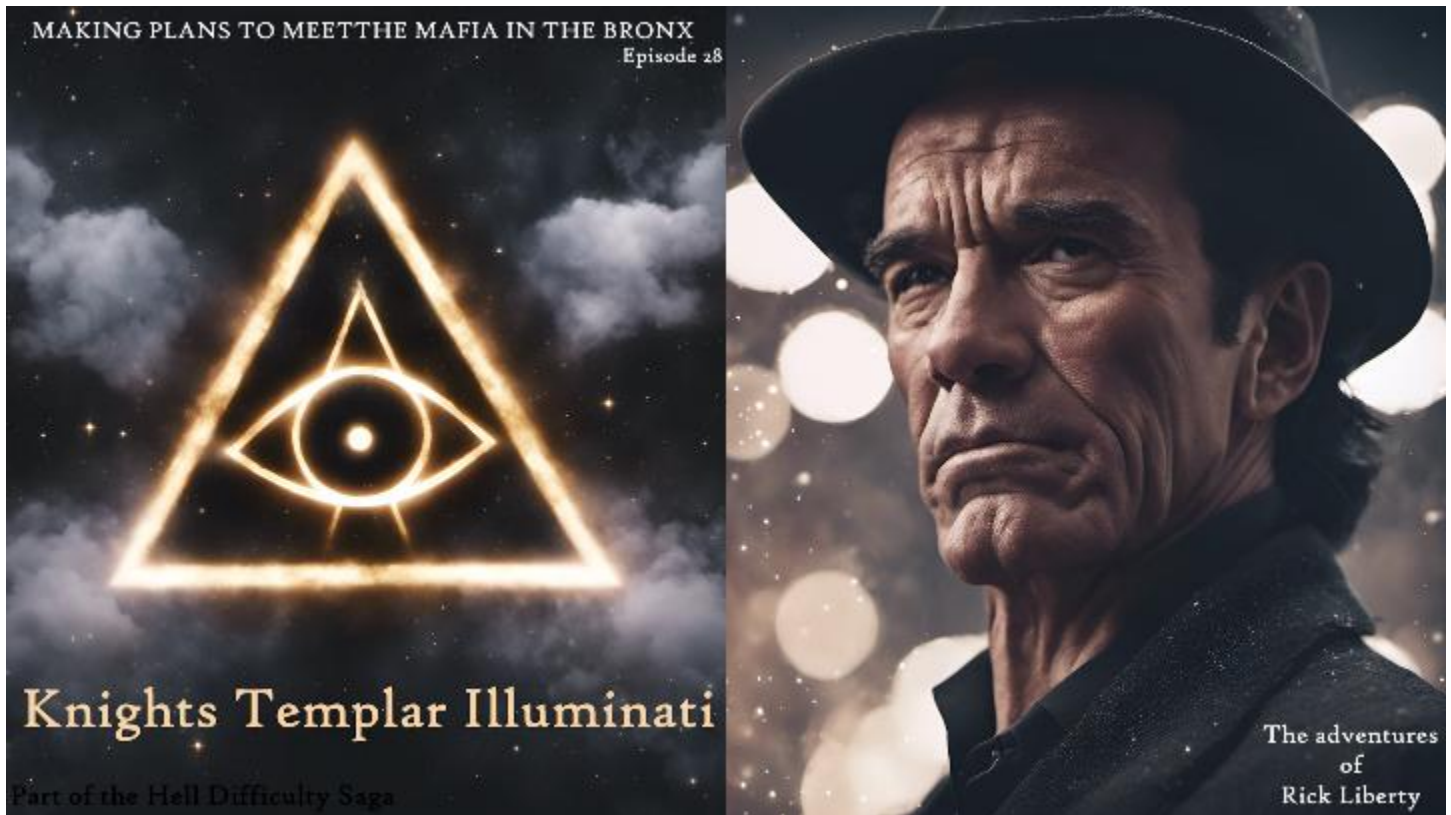
<https://youtu.be/GRaJ85WL3E4>

Description:

Richard muses what motivates people to risk being in a good situation in hopes of attaining a “better situation”.

The team “deals” with the compromised betraying Caretakers”.

## **E139 RICK104 MAKING PLANS TO MEET THE MAFIA IN THE BRONX**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E139 Rick104 Making Plans to Meet the Mafia in The Bronx New York City of DIS.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q42l-e139-rick104-making-plans-to-meet-the-mafia-in-the-bronx-new-york-city-of-d.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/a0w8-VuuLJk>

Description:

Bob and Sarah discuss the True and Fake Illuminati, noting the Knights Templar Illuminati are the oldest and real Illuminati.

She explains that the Masonic Illuminati and WEF Illuminati stole the Knights Templar "Illuminati" name to further discredit and vilify the Knights Templar.

The team headed off to the abandoned Bronx warehouse they were instructed to meet the Mafia.



## **E140 RICK105 MAFIA WAREHOUSE HEART OF DARKNESS:**



### Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E140 Rick105 Mafia Warehouse Heart of Darkness of New York City of DIS.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q43n-e140-rick105-mafia-warehouse-heart-of-darkness-of-new-york-city-of-dis.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/hgl6Q\\_sO9ts](https://youtu.be/hgl6Q_sO9ts)

### Description:

The team arrives at the abandoned Bronx warehouse they were instructed to meet the Mafia in.

They take positions around the warehouse – preparing for “anything” that might happen...

## **E141 RICK106 MEETING MAFIA BIG BOSS BARNEY IN THE BRONX:**



**Local File:**

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E141 Rick106 Meeting Mafia Big Boss Barney in the Bronx of New York City of DIS.mp4](#)

**Rumble Episode Link:**

<https://rumble.com/v55q4qz-e141-rick106-meeting-mafia-big-boss-barney-in-the-bronx-of-new-york-city-of.html>

**YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:**

<https://youtu.be/C9CX2-ZUqPQ>

**Description:**

The team meets Big Boss Barney in an abandoned Bronx warehouse.

They attempt to persuade Boss Barney that their actions in New York were justified, but Barney demands to know how the team did what they did – and he demands restitution.

## **E142 RICK107 THE MAFIA GOD AND THE FLAMING DAGGER:**



### Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E142 Rick107 The Mafia, God, and the Flaming Dagger.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q4th-e142-rick107-the-mafia-god-and-the-flaming-dagger.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/83rZ6AfP4YY>

### Description:

Richard demonstrates the celestial Flaming Dagger of Choice and Destiny alight in divine flames to prove his “stories” are true.

Things get even \*more\* serious...



## **E143 RICK108 SENTENCED BY THE MAFIA, IN SERVICE OF THE MOB:**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E143 Rick108 Sentenced by the Mafia - In Service of the Mob.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q50b-e143-rick108-sentenced-by-the-mafia-in-service-of-the-mob.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/SCgDOKh\\_WYQ](https://youtu.be/SCgDOKh_WYQ)

Description:

Boss Barney assesses the team's "abilities" and passes down judgment.

Barney sentences the team to complete a series of "assignments" and to pay a cash "settlement".

## **E144 RICK109 SENTENCED BY THE MAFIA HIRING THE MOB:**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E144 Rick109 Hiring the Mob - Sentenced by the Mafia.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q5pp-e144-rick109-hiring-the-mob-sentenced-by-the-mafia.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/B4Rs3Ih\\_5D4](https://youtu.be/B4Rs3Ih_5D4)

Description:

The team turns the tables on the Mafia – and asks for their help.

## **E145 RICK110 MAKING DEALS WITH THE MOB FOR GOODNESS**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E145 Rick110 Making Deals with the Mafia Mob for Goodness.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q5qm-e145-rick110-making-deals-with-the-mafia-mob-for-goodness.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/V6YjvIw7BSA>

Description:

A fancy mobster named Lusso arrives at the Safehouse with “assignment” directives from the Mafia...



## **E146 RICK111 WORKING FOR THE MOB FOR GOODNESS**



**Local File:**

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E146 Rick111 Working for the Mafia Mob for Goodness.mp4](#)

**Rumble Episode Link:**

<https://rumble.com/v55qvp0-e146-rick111-working-for-the-mafia-mob-for-goodness.html>

**YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:**

<https://youtu.be/RbNzIWuU7ow>

**Description:**

The team reviews their Mafia “assignments” – and consternation and lamentation follow – that they will be doing “evil” for the mob...

## **E147 RICK112 REPORTERS AND GANG RUSH DASH & STEAL THEFT**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E147 Rick112 Reporters and Gang Rush Dash Bash and Grab Theft and Violent Robbery.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q6b6-e147-rick112-reporters-and-gang-rush-dash-bash-and-grab-theft-and-violent-r.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/RbNzIWuU7ow>

Description:

Sarah encounters and rescues New York Times journalist Mitzi Ballard from a gang bash, dash, and steal event at Walgreens in the Bronx, New York City of DIS.

## **E148 RICK113 RESCUED VICTIM MITZI'S APPRECIATION**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E148 Rick113 Rescued Victim Mitzi's Appreciation.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q6iw-e148-rick113-rescued-victim-mitzis-appreciation.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/GID9qCzbcYg>

Description:

Sarah and NYT Journalist Mitzi Ballard have a candid conversation about Mitzi discontinuing specific investigations.

Sarah questions Mitzi's declared "Faith in God" ... as seemingly untrue.



## **E149 RICK114 CATS, DOGS, & GOD – MITZI SENTENCED FOR SIN**



### Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E149 Rick114 Cats, Dogs, and God – Mitzi Sentenced for Sin.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q6qv-e149-rick114-cats-dogs-and-god-mitzi-sentenced-for-sin.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/ZATxNNugwbM>

### Description:

Sarah shares a story of “Cats & Dogs” as they are to humans as humans are to God.

Mitzi has a tough time listening to much less accepting Sarah sharing her views.

Sarah speaks her thoughts on Revelation 3:8 God’s Open Door and Revelation 3:20 The Open Door to Jesus – and her silly Cats & Dogs story.

Mitzi is reluctant to engage or accept anything Sarah was telling her.

## **E150 RICK115 JOURNALIST MITZI JUST AS CORRUPT AS MOB**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E150 Rick115 Journalist Mitzi Just as Corrupt as Criminals in the Mob.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q723-e150-rick115-journalist-mitzi-just-as-corrupt-as-criminals-in-the-mob.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/3ucRF8aLiGA>

Description:

Sarah summarizes a litany of sins and corrupt actions by Mitzi Ballard.

She questions how Mitzi thinks God would judge her – as things are right now?

Mitzi must decide what she will do...

## **E151 RICK116 INFILTRATING NORTH CENTRAL BRONX HOSPITAL**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E151 Rick116 Infiltrating the North Central Bronx Hospital.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q797-e151-rick116-infiltrating-the-north-central-bronx-hospital.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/pwIdKoysH-w>

Description:

Katie and Rick split off as a team in search of Doctor Gau Wang.

Taylor and Bob split off as their own team in search of Hospital Records Administrator Kendra Sorbo.



## E152 RICK117 PERSUADING DOCTORS TO DO THE RIGHT THING



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E152 Rick117 Persuading Doctors to Do The Right Thing.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q7bp-e152-rick117-persuading-doctors-to-do-the-right-thing.html>

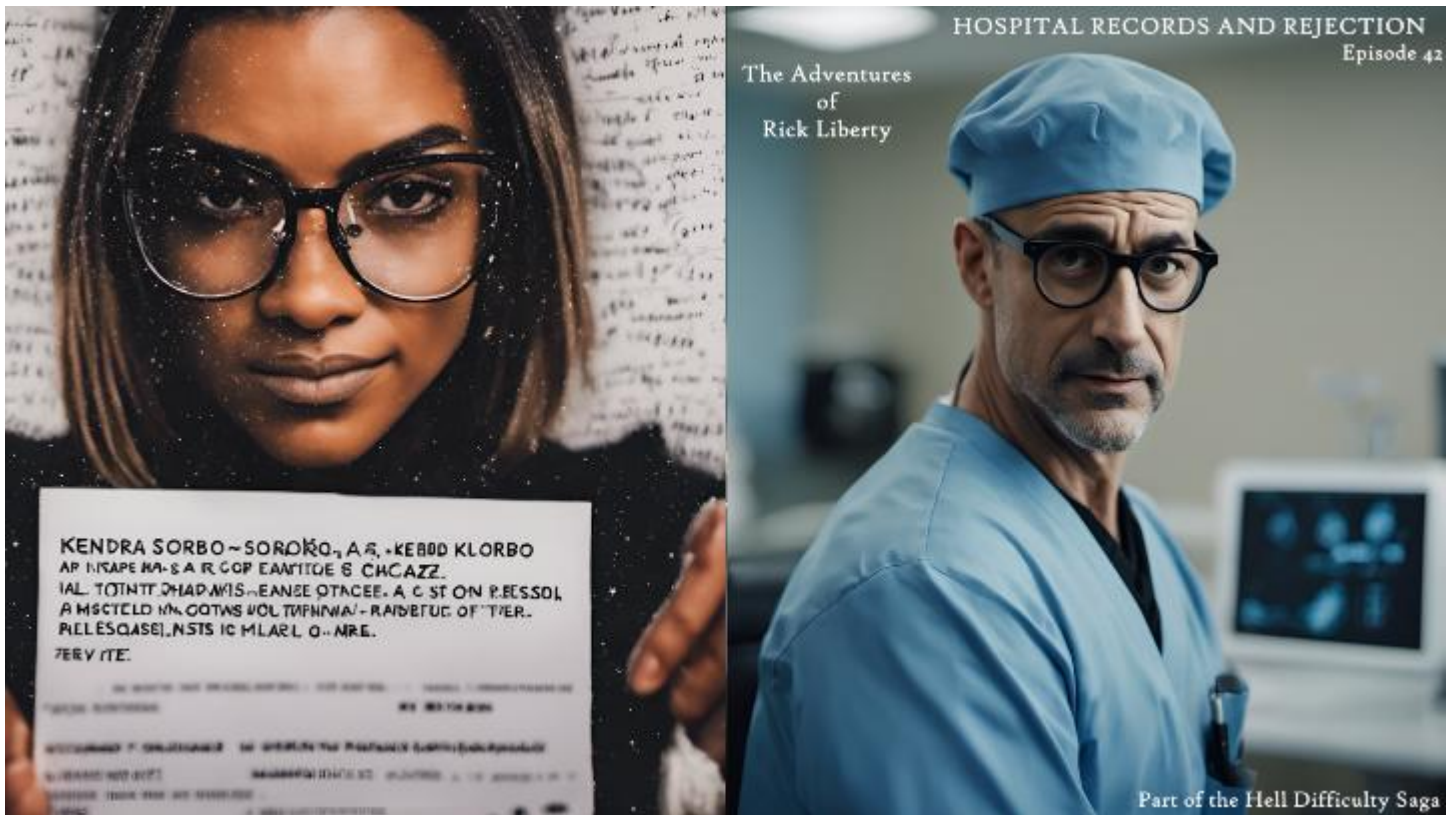
YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

**CENSORED ON YOUTUBE:** [https://youtu.be/uXqmV7\\_KDhM](https://youtu.be/uXqmV7_KDhM)

Description:

Katie and Richard find Doctor Gau Wang and confront him about performing a surgery on an unvaccinated patient.

## E153 RICK118 HOSPITAL RECORDS AND REJECTION



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E153 Rick118 Hospital Records and Rejection.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q7oz-e153-rick118-hospital-records-and-rejection.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

**CENSORED ON YOUTUBE:** <https://youtu.be/l6iai1IEoSM>

Description:

Bob and Taylor find Kendra Sorbo and attempt to persuade her to falsify vaccination records and schedule the Mob's 'friend' Gaby Carmichael for surgery.

## E154 RICK119 CONFLICTED ADMINISTRATORS AND SALENE SHOTS



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E154 Rick119 Conflicted Administrators and Salene Shots.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q7wi-e154-rick119-conflicted-administrators-and-salene-shots.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

**CENSORED ON YOUTUBE:** <https://youtu.be/75ACapVrDYw>

Description:

Despite refusal by Kendra to falsify vaccination records, Bob and Taylor persist in reasoning with her... or finding “any way” of making her fake the vaccination records and schedule Gaby’s surgery.

The team learns the State is indoctrinating, brainwashing, and doing horrible things to children. Kendra must comply or she could lose her daughter to the State.

Bob and Taylor must find a way to help Kendra or force her to change the records...



## **E155 RICK120 CASH FAKE RECORDS AND SALENE SHOTS**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E155 Rick120 Cash, Fake Records, and Salene Shots.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q866-e155-rick120-cash-fake-records-and-salene-shots.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

**CENSORED ON YOUTUBE:** <https://youtu.be/bUx3SFIPwDs>

Description:

With extended effort and money, Bob and Taylor convince Kendra Sorbo to set Gaby Carmichael's vaccination record as 'Vaccinated'.

They are surprised that they must specify a "vaccination" type – one for Federal employees & referrals, or the other for everyone else.

## **E156 RICK121 MYSTERY NOTE IN RIVERDALE NEW YORK CITY OF DIS**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E156 Rick121 Mystery Note in the Riverdale Safehouse in New York City of DIS.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q8ek-e156-rick121-mystery-note-in-the-riverdale-safehouse-in-new-york-city-of-di.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/pUleAK0vpOk>

Description:

The team finds a mysterious note the Safehouse refrigerator door that directs them to another Riverdale house for 'help'.

Needing help and unable to resist the mystery, the team moves out to investigate the 'other Riverdale house'.

## **E157 RICK122 UNSAFE HOUSE IN RIVERDALE NEW YORK CITY OF DIS**



Local File:

[\\LibertyBooksVideos\E157 Rick122 Unsafe House in the Riverdale Safehouse in New York City of DIS.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q8g4-e157-rick122-unsafe-house-in-the-riverdale-safehouse-in-new-york-city-of-di.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/gh754jAb4mg>

Description:

With Bob, Taylor, and Sarah were outside, nearby, ready to strike should it be needed.

Katie and Rick enter the ‘other Riverdale house’ and encounter a cloaked mounted skeletal rider on a warhorse inside the foyer!



## **E158 RICK123 DEATH OF THE FOUR HORSEMEN OF THE APOCALYPSE**



### Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E158 Rick123 Death of the Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q8p8-e158-rick123-death-of-the-four-horsemen-of-the-apocalypse.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/yq2n4bNIUqo>

### Description:

Katie and Rick are confronted by Death of the Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse.

Death casts judgment on Richard and warns that he is key to the Apocalypse and the end of the world...

The team must engage wholly or flee... Death is unkillable.

## **E159 RICK124 FOUR HORSEMEN OF THE APOCALYPSE AND CULTISTS**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E159 Rick124 The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse and the Cultist Attack Assault.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q95n-e159-rick124-the-four-horsemen-of-the-apocalypse-and-the-cultist-attack-ass.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/ciF\\_JsZMPBM](https://youtu.be/ciF_JsZMPBM)

Description:

Rick recaps his understanding of who the Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse were and their role in the end of the world.

The team narrowly flees Death to escape in their car, but instead are confronted with an army of cultists surrounding the Safehouse.

All Hell looks about to break loose...

## **E160 RICK125 SAFE HOUSE NO MORE NOT SAFE AT ALL**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E160 Rick125 Safehouse No More\\_Not Safe At All.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q97k-e160-rick125-safehouse-no-more-not-safe-at-all.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/unfwIFMeyhg>

Description:

The team must retrieve key items and resources from the Safehouse and rescue the Caretakers – despite the danger of legions of Cultists everywhere.

Bullets fly, cars are disabled, cultists fall, and chaos abounds.



## **E161 RICK126 OUT OF THE BUNKER INTO THE FIRE FIGHT**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E161 Rick126 Out of the Bunker and Into the Fire.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q9a3-e161-rick126-out-of-the-bunker-and-into-the-fire.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/1Gyzqd93yl4>

Description:

Sarah eliminated one cultist and car at a time, from her perch on high, using her sniper rifle.

As Sarah snipes cultists and cars, Sarah sees the Caretaker couple with the Cult of Bael.

The team gets inside the Safehouse underground bunker to get key resources and supplies.

On their way out, they encounter greater threat and opposition than they bargained for...

## **E162 RICK127 HASTA LA VISTA SAFETY HELLO NIGHTMARES**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E162 Rick127 Hasta La Vista Safety, Hello Nightmares.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q9iu-e162-rick127-hasta-la-vista-safety-hello-nightmares.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/MT2G94s06Tc>

Description:

The team is confronted by Brocko McDeema, head of the Cult of Bael, as they try and leave the Safehouse bunker.

They must think and act fast... if they hope to survive.



## **E163 RICK128 LOSING FAITH IN HUMANKIND AND SELF**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E163 Rick128 Losing Faith in Humankind and Losing Faith in Self.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q9xw-e163-rick128-losing-faith-in-humankind-and-losing-faith-in-self.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/vrY-ffL\\_Au4](https://youtu.be/vrY-ffL_Au4)

Description:

Richard shares how deeply affected he was by Death of the Four Horsemen's judgmental and damning words of him, as the Fulcrum and what he has done already.

Richard questions if the team and he justify 'bad deeds and actions' with their 'Codes' of righteousness – albeit Righteousness as defined by the Soldier's Code, the Knights Templar's Code, or their Personal Codes.

Richard ponders what would he see of himself, were he to look into the Mirror of Reality that shows only Truth?

Katie comforts and reassures Richard – that they are doing the right thing. And – that the team will always be there for Richard – as a part of him!



## **E164 RICK129 THE BOOK OF JOB AND THE DEVIL UNLEASHED**



Local File:

[./LibertyBooksVideos\E164 Rick129 The Book of Job and Devil and Hell Unleashed.mp4](file://./LibertyBooksVideos/E164 Rick129 The Book of Job and Devil and Hell Unleashed.mp4)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55q9xf-e164-rick129-the-book-of-job-and-devil-and-hell-unleashed.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/jM0NZEq7FsU>

Description:

Katie and Sarah summarize the Book of Job.

They compare Job's divine test and challenges to The Fulcrum, and how Hell has been unleashed on Rick and, consequently, unleashed likewise on the team.

Katie declares the team will always fight against the devil no matter how hard things are or become.

## **E165 RICK130 THE MAFIA AND THE GASLIGHTING PSYCHIATRIST**



**Local File:**

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E165 Rick130 The Mafia, The Gaslighting Psychiatrist, and the Mirror of Reality.mp4](#)

**Rumble Episode Link:**

<https://rumble.com/v55qaj6-e165-rick130-the-mafia-the-gaslighting-psychiatrist-and-the-mirror-of-reali.html>

**YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:**

[https://youtu.be/fbpzMoRA\\_Fc](https://youtu.be/fbpzMoRA_Fc)

**Description:**

Richard's actions in New York City have drawn attention of law enforcement and the psychiatrists from the psychiatric prison he escaped from.

Chief Psychiatrist Doctor Caselli confronts Richard 'in the wild' – seeking to shock him to his senses and back to sanity and reality.

## **E166 RICK131 ASSAULT ON SOROS FORTRESS WITH THE MAFIA**



### Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E166 Rick131 Assault on Soros' Upstate Fortress Compound in Upstate New York City of DIS.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55qaje-e166-rick131-assault-on-soros-upstate-fortress-compound-in-upstate-new-york.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/MAdlD\\_SjQlA](https://youtu.be/MAdlD_SjQlA)

### Description:

The team with the aid of the Mafia begin their assault on Soros' Upstate New York Fortress in Lily Dale.

Overwhelming carnage and chaos erupt immediately with countermeasures striking back mercilessly!



## **E167 RICK132 PENETRATING SOROS LILY DALE FORTRESS**



**Local File:**

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E167 Rick132 Penetrating Soros' Lily Dale Fortress Compound in New York City of DIS .mp4](#)

**Rumble Episode Link:**

<https://rumble.com/v55qaju-e167-rick132-penetrating-soros-lily-dale-fortress-compound-in-new-york-city.html>

**YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:**

<https://youtu.be/xALEycOKdi8>

**Description:**

Despite the horrific firefight outside between the robotic hellhounds, drones, and bipeds, the G-team manages to get inside Soros' Upstate New York, Lily Dale Fortress.

Once inside, they encounter more opposition...

## **E168 RICK133 ROBOTS ELEVATORS SHAFTS AND SPELUNKING**



Local File:

[\\LibertyBooksVideos\E168 Rick133 Robots, Elevator Shafts, and Spelunking.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55qav7-e168-rick133-robots-elevator-shafts-and-spelunking.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/DY7T2LjALk>

Description:

The team must overcome an armed artificial intelligent robot sentry if they hope to delve into Soros' Lily Dale Fortress...

## **E169 RICK134 BODIES BARRELS AND CULTISTS**



### Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E169 Rick134 Bodies, Barrels, and Cultists in New York City of DIS.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55qav8-e169-rick134-bodies-barrels-and-cultists-in-new-york-city-of-dis.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/IDy7E2GdLQM>

### Description:

Descending into the depths of the Lily Dale Fortress, the team discovers cultists amidst barrels and barrels stuffed with dead people and remnant body parts.

The team realizes there's human and organ trafficking being orchestrated by the Cult of Bael in New York City.



## **E170 RICK135 CATTLE-SLAUGHTHERHOUSE AND CAGED PEOPLE**



Local File:

[.\\LibertyBooksVideos\\E170 Rick135 Cattle-Slaughterhouse and Caged People in New York City of DIS.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55qayz-e170-rick135-cattle-slaughterhouse-and-caged-people-in-new-york-city-of-dis.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/68qSAPDzo9A>

Description:

The team is shocked to learn the scale of human slaughter for drug & medical experimentation, prostitution & slavery, and souls sacrificed to the devil.

They compare the Cultist nightmare of human intake, slaughter, part out, and soul drain... to a cattle slaughterhouse.

## **E171 RICK136 SACRIFICIAL CHAMBERS THE DEVIL TAPESTRY AND CROWN OF BAE**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E171 Rick136 Sacrificial Chambers and The Devil Bael's Crown and Tapestry of Drained Souls.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55qbak-e171-rick136-sacrificial-chambers-and-the-devil-baels-crown-and-tapestry-of.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/piwP3lDChKc>

Description:

The team delves deeper yet into Soros' Lily Dale Fortress of horrors.

The team finds a sacrificial chamber assembly line...

They find the Crown of Bael!

They find Tapestry of Bael.

What will happen? What will they do?



## **E172 RICK137 THE CROWN THE TAPESTRY AND THE DEMON**



### Local File:

[\\LibertyBooksVideos\E172 Rick137 The Crown, Tapestry of Bael, and The Demon.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55qbp7-e172-rick137-the-crown-tapestry-of-bael-and-the-demon.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/vP77lLk-okI>

### Description:

Having destroyed the Tapestry of Bael and taken the Crown of Bael, the team flees to escape the Lily Dale Fortress of suffering and woe.

Things are not so easy to leave... as the team is confronted by seemingly insurmountable forces.



## **E173 RICK138 FAREWELL LESSKY HELLO LESSKY**



**Local File:**

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E173 Rick138 Farewell Lessky, Hello Lessky.mp4](#)

**Rumble Episode Link:**

<https://rumble.com/v55qbnp-e173-rick138-farewell-lessky-hello-lessky.html>

**YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:**

[https://youtu.be/mNjujZbcb\\_8](https://youtu.be/mNjujZbcb_8)

**Description:**

In Book 3's finale...

The team escapes the Lily Dale Fortress of Horrors, emerging into the surrounding forest. They are immediately imperiled by the robotic forces that had routed the Mafia foot soldiers.

There seems to be little chance the team can survive the onslaught.

It will take a miracle to save the team...

## **BOOK 4: THE LIBERTY ZONE SHORT STORIES**



LOCAL FILE:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E000 Rick000 Book04 Trailer Teaser Blast Splash Hell Difficulty Saga Adventures of Rick Liberty Tech Zone AI Demystified.mp4](#)

Rumble Playlist:

<https://rumble.com/playlists/Q-5wriJH5Qk>

YouTube Playlist:

[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB\\_G5KDfTQvnEUaKLR2y5Fh8z](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB_G5KDfTQvnEUaKLR2y5Fh8z)

Description:

Witness the Succubus Demon Watcher Messengers report to Hell the progress of the Seven Deadly Sins against Humankind, and how it appears – Hell is Winning. Learn how Angels and Succubi observe the mortal world and report back what they see - to Hell and Heaven. Hear the Seven Succubi Messengers of Hell report their assessment and judgment of “people’s” sin’, and how they devalue or disbelieve in their souls, and most are freely willing to sell their souls to the Seven Princes of Hell for little in return.

Mitzi Ballard’s life crumbled around her, leaving her with little to anchor her to sanity or social conformity. Wickedness and cruelty befell Mitzi and her family, with such devastating evil inflicted on her and losing everything she loved... Mitzi Ballard became a Vigilante. See “what it took to radicalize Mitzi into a Vigilante.”

Experience and Remember The Holocaust through Memories and Poems written by Holocaust Survivors.

## **E174 RICK139 MITZI BALLARD VIGILANTE SUPERHERO**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E174 Rick139 Mitzi Ballard Becoming a Vigilante Superhero in the Rick Liberty Zone.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55qchn-e174-rick139-mitzi-ballard-becoming-a-vigilante-superhero-in-the-rick-liber.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/OMXnMyCXhNM>

Description:

Mitzi Ballard's life crumbled around her, leaving her with little to anchor her sanity or even social conformity to.

Wickedness and cruelty befell Mitzi and her family, utterly and completely, destroying her life as she knew it.

With such devastating evil inflicted on her and losing everything she loved... Mitzi Ballard becomes a Vigilante to exact justice against those that she believes wrong her (or others).

She falls in love with guns and costumes... They her feel powerful.

Mitzi Ballard becomes a radicalized Superhero Vigilante.



## **E175 RICK140 SUCCUBUS MESSAGES TO HELL**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E175 Rick140 Succubus Messages to Hell from the Seven Succubi of the Seven Princes of Hell.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55wn0u-e175-rick140-succubus-messages-to-hell-from-the-seven-succubi-of-the-seven-.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/HItW\\_6nL4jw](https://youtu.be/HItW_6nL4jw)

Description:

The Seven Succubi Messenger demons on Mortal Earth who watch humankind, report on the progress and effects of the Seven Deadly Sins to the Seven Princes of Hell.

Each Succubus reports on the sin they and their Prince of Hell are responsible for.

Hear first-hand how Hell sees its influence on humankind is working...

## **E176 RICK141 REMEMBER THE HOLOCAUST THE LIBERTY ZONE**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E176 Rick141 Remember The Holocaust NEVER FORGET THE TRAGEDY\\_The Rick Liberty Zone.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55qciw-e176-rick141-remember-the-holocaust-never-forget-the-tragedy-the-rick-liber.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/5dgTT5TZNX4>

Description:

Remember The Holocaust! Next time – it could be anyone! It could be you...

"Six million of our people - live on in our hearts.

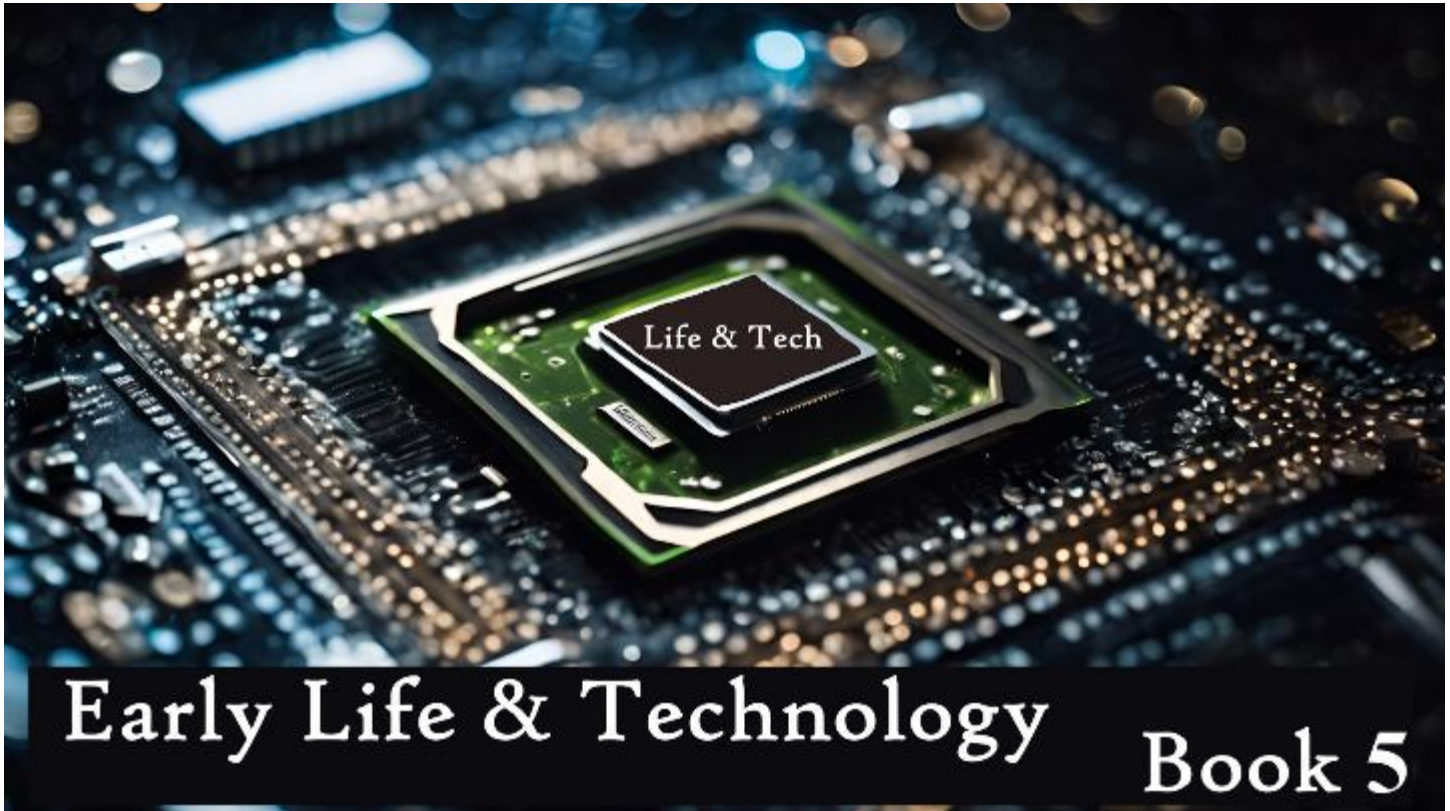
We are their eyes - that remember.

We are their voice - that cries out..."

...

— Shimon Peres

## **BOOK 5: LIFE AND THE VIDEO GAME INDUSTRY**



LOCAL FILE:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E000 Rick000 Book05 Trailer Teaser Blast Splash Hell Difficulty Saga Adventures of Rick Liberty Tech Zone AI Demystified.mp4](#)

Rumble Playlist:

[https://rumble.com/playlists/dK8qrv8V\\_to](https://rumble.com/playlists/dK8qrv8V_to)

YouTube Playlist:

[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB\\_HdVKiNSAcDAxL\\_-F8wARQg](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB_HdVKiNSAcDAxL_-F8wARQg)

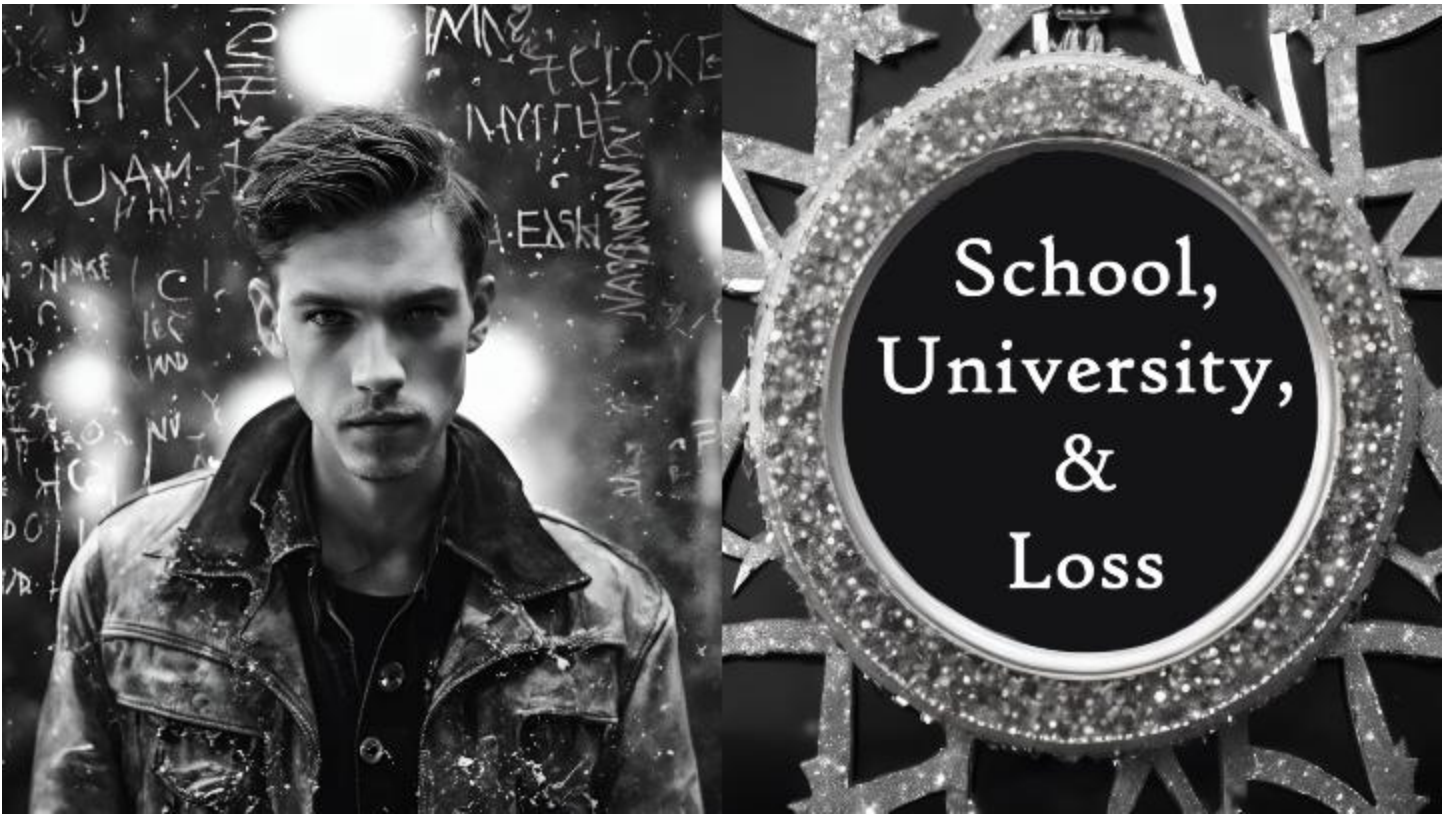
Description:

The Hell Difficulty Saga is the woeful tale of a man - Richard Seaborne – in his sunset years – suffering from dementia. He is locked away in a psychiatric prison for the criminally insane, but believes it is unjust. Richard is losing faith in the world and humanity, but sees himself as a modern-day Quixotic hero – named Rick Liberty – whom alone - can restore the world to morality and righteousness. He must be free of the Ward to save the world.

Richard recounts his life from childhood to retirement, to a panel of psychiatrists - in this fictional story – in hopes of being freed. He weaves elements of the real Richard Seaborne's autobiography, into his epic fantastical Quixotic adventure, where he fights the Devil, the Devil's Cult of Bael, and the Seven Princes of Hell's Puppets here on mortal earth (including the World Economic Forum / WEF, Gates, and Soros).



## **E177 SCHOOL, UNIVERSITY, SELF-TEACHING**



**Local File:**

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E177 School, University, and Self-Teaching Kleine Schule.mp4](#)

**Rumble Episode Link:**

<https://rumble.com/v55qcy-e177-school-university-and-self-teaching-kleine-schule.html>

**YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:**

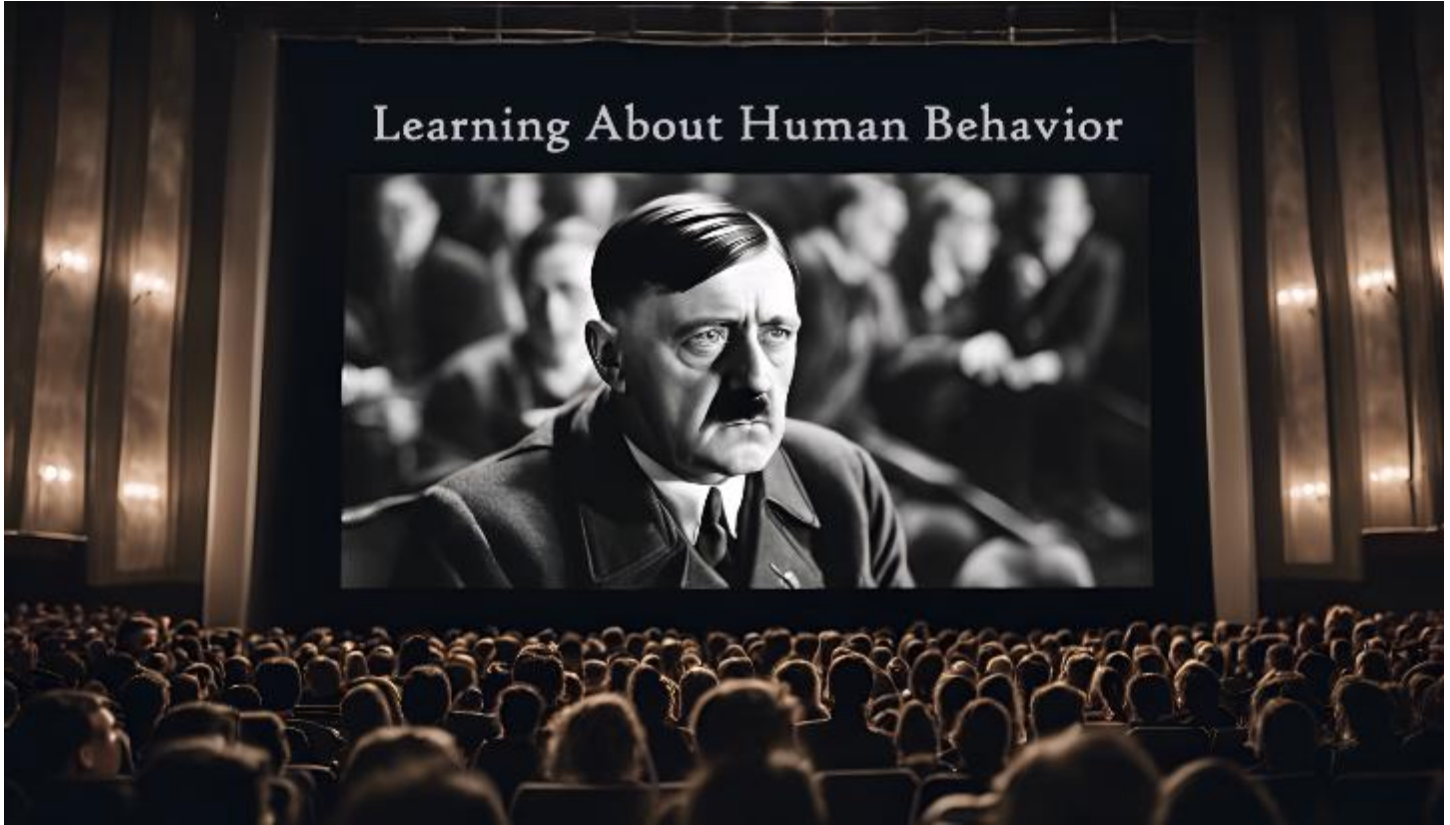
<https://youtu.be/HU0TuKoI1z8>

**Description:**

Richard shares stories from when he was in an accelerated education program called Kleine Schule (AKA Small School within a Larger School).

He tells tales of his leading student protests and wild adventures and experiences in California, including Racism against him.

## **E178 Learning About Human Behavior**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E178 Learning About Human Behavior and Adolf Hitler.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55qdtm-e178-learning-about-human-behavior-and-adolf-hitler.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/cP8bRNknw-I>

### **Description:**

Richard recounts his experience learning about human behavior in Berkeley's Golden Bear Forensic Institute program.

He shares top takeaways from the course's education on public speaking, mock trials, mock congress, and debate.

## **E179 High School Classes [outside the Kleine Schule KS Program**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E179 High School Classes outside the Kleine Schule KS Program.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55qdu9-e179-high-school-classes-outside-the-kleine-schule-ks-program.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/xWrd1w62I2Y>

### **Description:**

Richard reflects on how his body and brain have always ‘run hot’, as if they were overclocked like a microprocessor.

He recaps shaping moments during his computer programming Pascal class.



## **E180 Unrecognized Discouraged Despite Achievements**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E180 Unrecognized Discouraged Despite Achievements.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55qeix-e180-unrecognized-discouraged-despite-achievements.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/tBZJvUoJKxM>

### **Description:**

Hear all about Richard's Philosophy teacher, Mr. Clampett.

Richard tells the tale why Clampett nicknamed him "Airborne"...

Discover the tragic backstory of 'The Bell Tower' that brought a Vietnam veteran to be a school teacher in rural Morgan Hill, California.

Richard also shares how his science projects and innovations were consistently dismissed as "done by someone else" because they assert that "no kid could have done what Richard had accomplished".

## **E181 EMERGING PROFESSIONAL**



### Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E181 Emerging Professional and Don Quixote Inspiration in Man of Lamancha.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55qejq-e181-emerging-professional-and-don-quixote-inspiration-in-man-of-lamancha.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/sWXig42IKQU>

### Description:

Richard shares the story of how he began programming out of curiosity but also to tell stories.

He envisioned telling stories through technology.

Hear how young Richard was undaunted despite repeated rejections, and how he held on to his ‘Impossible Dream’.

## **E182 Writing and Typing and Competing with Teacher**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E182 Writing and Atypical Non-Standard Typing and Competing with Teacher.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55qei8-e182-writing-and-atypical-non-standard-typing-and-competing-with-teacher.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/HkPjfdXTo64>

### **Description:**

Richard tells his story of competing with his Typing Class teacher using his self-learned unconventional typing style against the teacher's traditional ASDF standard typing style...

Who wins?



## **E183 Relentless Focus and Boundless Work Ethic**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E183 Relentless Focus and Boundless Work Ethic.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55qft2-e183-relentless-focus-and-boundless-work-ethic.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/q0hQt0tbkOE>

### **Description:**

Richard shares how he had a strong innate work ethic, but that he needed ways to decompress and recharge.

He tells tales of places he would go and things he would do – to escape the real world’s oppression and unhappiness.

Young Richard explains how he wishes his imaginary “Richard’s World” where things are the way he thinks they should be...could be real. He laments why there can’t be a real Mayberry town like a TV with Andry Griffith...?

Richard shares that his grandfather was the closest thing to a real father to him.

He tells tales of working as a teenager – where he learned a lot, but was also defrauded by an unscrupulous employer.

Richard discovers that he can control the weather itself...as an intern!

## E184 HACKING AND CRACKING EARLY ONLINE AND HACKING



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E184 Hacking and Cracking Early Online Phreaking.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55qfs6-e184-hacking-and-cracking-early-online-phreaking.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/xo26nFRdmVk>

Description:

Learn about Hacker Captain Crunch and his Phreaker Boxes – like the Phreaker Blue Box.

Hear the tale of The Hacker Haven called The Hidden Fortress, and their abuse of Hacker Power.

## **E185 Hacking and the FBI**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E185 Hacking and the FBI.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55qfrt-e185-hacking-and-the-fbi.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/3GUtpIJQ3H4>

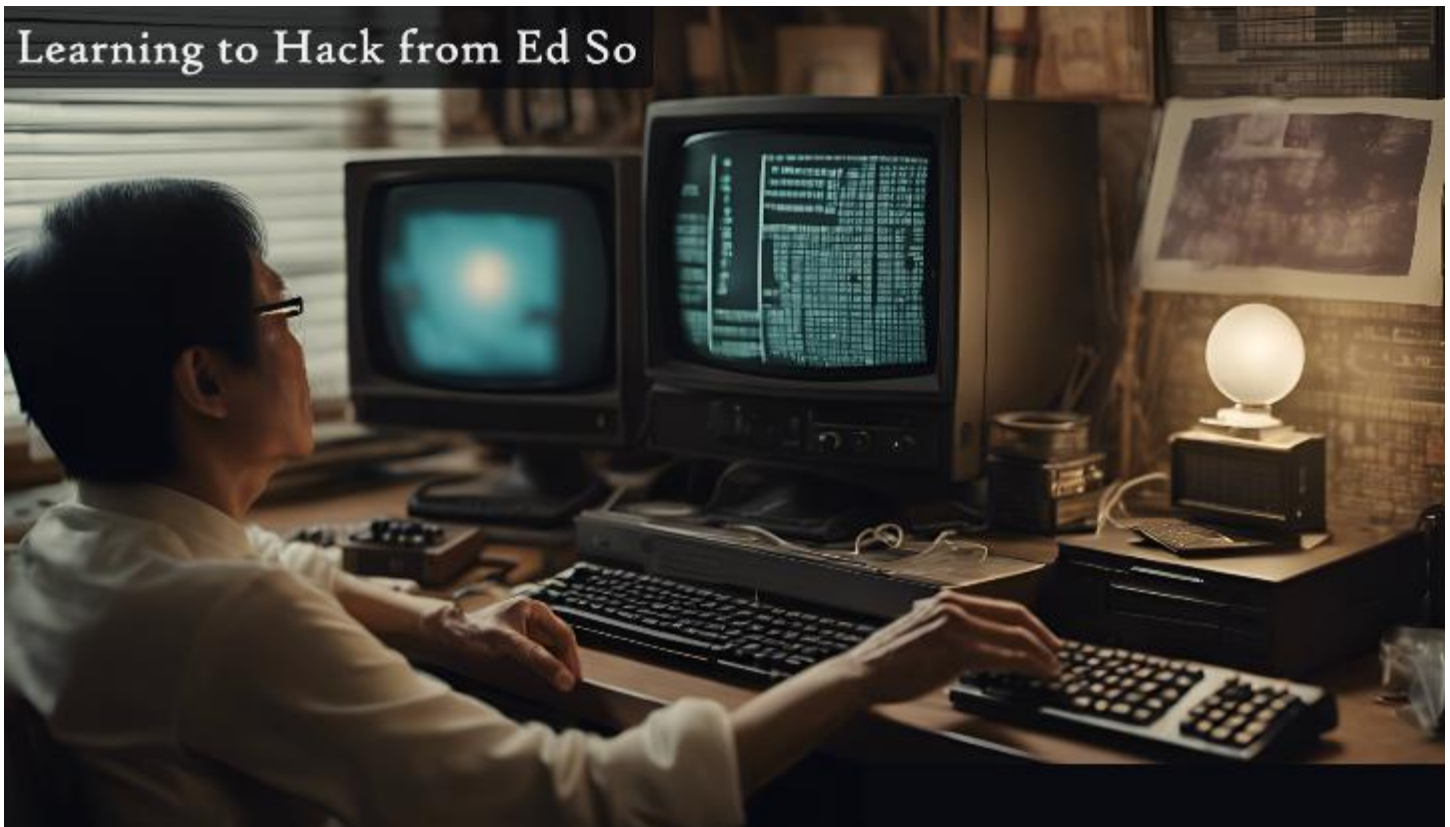
### Description:

Hear the tale of when the FBI took down the Hidden Fortress.

Learn how Richard was ‘scared straight’ by the FBI...



## E186 Learning to Hack from Ed So



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E186 Learning to Hack from Ed So.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55qfze-e186-learning-to-hack-from-ed-so.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/vOcKoZX9FMg>

### Description:

Richard learns how to better hack and crack – just now ‘for good’... as “The Cleaning Crew”.

He learns extensive hacking, software cracking, and reverse engineering techniques from a mysterious man named Ed So.

## **E187 DUNGEONS AND DRAGONS AND CAREER CORNERSTONE WITHY COMPUTERS**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E187 Dungeons and Dragons and Career Cornerstone with Computers.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55qz4x-e187-dungeons-and-dragons-and-career-cornerstone-with-computers.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/JYFc\\_MiZli8](https://youtu.be/JYFc_MiZli8)

Description:

Hear the tale of Richard's Dungeons & Dragons era and crew of buddies.

Learn what became of Richard's gamer crew...

## **E188 YOUNG ADULT PESTICIDES AND COUGH AS YOUNG ADULT**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E188 Young Adult and Pesticide Induced Coughs.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55qz34-e188-young-adult-and-pesticide-induced-coughs.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/5YLBdTB2WcQ>

Description:

Richard laments his zealous use of pesticides, as they may have altered him for the rest of his life.



## **E189 Police Targeted and Abused Me as Young Adult**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E189 Police Targeted and Abused Me as Young Adult.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55ul4b-e189-police-targeted-and-abused-me-as-young-adult.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/ZzAzUHd8dr8>

### Description:

Richard shares his stories of numerous incidents where Police profiled and targeted him ...

Some of his ‘encounters’ may have been justified; however, many were not...

Listen to the range of Richard’s experiences and judge for yourself, if he was targeted or merely caught?

## **E190 ROOFIED and DUI BS BULLSHIT**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E190 Roofied Rohypnol DUI BS BULL.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55ul78-e190-roofied-rohypnol-dui-bs-bull.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/FreOrYw8\\_XY](https://youtu.be/FreOrYw8_XY)

### **Description:**

Richard recounts the dismal tale of when he was roofied and effectively framed as driving under the influence (DUI).

He notes how he witnessed how unfair it was that personal success and wealth translated into greater fines and punishments.

He concludes the legal system has been subverted into a profit center vs a justice system.

He finishes his rant with a tale of witnessing police murder and cover-up in front of his home in San Jose.

## **E191 PBI SOFTWARE AND THE MOB**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E191 PBI Software and The Mob.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55ul7o-e191-pbi-software-and-the-mob.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/qFZCKWLRbxE>

Description:

Richard sets the stage of coming in contact and beginning to work for The Mob – even if he did not know it at the time.

He shares the story of how he published his first game The Tower of Myraglen, which made a name for himself, so that his video game development career was started.

Of course – he also shares how it was the Mob that published that first game – that put him on the map.

Richard recognizes the Mob helped him start his career...



## **E192 Working in Foster City for the Mob**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E192 Working in Foster City for the Mob.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uljq-e192-working-in-foster-city-for-the-mob.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/NW7w2FbMbas>

### **Description:**

Richard has bad experiences while working for the Chinese Mob in Foster City.

If he wants freedom, he must find a way to ‘safely resign the Mob’...

## **E193 ACTIVISION AND PROPHECY CAREER ON THE RISE**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E193 Activision and Prophecy and Career on the Rise.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55ulja-e193-activision-and-prophecy-and-career-on-the-rise.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/coUPEe3JqOo>

Description:

Hear the tale of Richard's contract with Activision for his game *Prophecy*.

Hear how a Vice President named Kelly Flock blackmailed developers and reviewers to achieve his objectives.

Karma rarely seems to punish the wicked and selfish and bad...unless you do something about things yourself.  
...or so Richard observed with Kelly Flock and his exploits; Kelly got away with a lot of evil things.

## **E194 Freelance Contract Development**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E194 Freelance Contract Development.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55ulm3-e194-freelance-contract-development.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/y7h0muS2ocM>

### **Description:**

Hear stories from freelance video game development and decisions - wise and unwise – that Richard made, including huge opportunities missed as a result.

Richard recounts experiences and people at Atari Games and related companies at the time.



## **E195 Teaching at Hudson Soft Japan and Maxis SimEarth**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E195 Teaching at Hudson Soft Japan and Maxis SimEarth.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55ulw6-e195-teaching-at-hudson-soft-japan-and-maxis-simearth.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/20oRrhKv2Ew>

### **Description:**

Richard shares the story of when he worked with Maxis and Hudson Soft on Sim Earth for the TurboGrafx DUO CD.

He talks of Red and Blue Oceans for competitive products – and especially cautions against bloody red oceans.

Hear the many tales of Richard's adventures while in Tokyo and Sapporo, including his teaching at Hudson Soft School for video games (one of the first video game schools in the world).

## **E196 EA ELECTRONIC ARTS AND HELL**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E196 EA Electronic Arts and Hell.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55ulwq-e196-ea-electronic-arts-and-hell.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/oejk\\_MQiIrc](https://youtu.be/oejk_MQiIrc)

Description:

Hear Richard's tale of working for Electronic Arts on an original game.

Richard works with an unorthodox "creative" Executive Producer, who pushes Richard away from a grim comedy of Dante's *Inferno* into a somewhat comedic *Escape from Hell* as a contemporary *Bill & Ted's Excellent Adventure* in Hell with a *Guns & Roses* tone.

Hear the core principle of game design of the era as appealing to instinctual responses in young boys... ..and as an inexpensive babysitter.

## E197 Sentient Cloud Analytics AI and Storage



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E197 Sentient Cloud Analytics AI and Storage.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55ulxf-e197-sentient-cloud-analytics-ai-and-storage.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/yOfgru7rggo>

### Description:

Learn how Electronic Arts and Microsoft both passed on opportunities to get in very early on advanced artificial intelligence and cloud analytics.

Hear how and why they thought what they are doing now – was a bad idea then...



## **E198 Alan Murphy Prophecy Hell and Peter Pan**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E198 Alan Murphy Prophecy Hell and Peter Pan.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55um6r-e198-alan-murphy-prophecy-hell-and-peter-pan.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/7sFMR-KQhOo>

### **Description:**

Richard shares how the video game industry was once small, intimate, and had “no norms or standards or expectations” ...

He shares stories of his top artist ally and partner – Alan Murphy – and how working on Escape from Hell was soul-wrenching for Alan.

Of course – they also worked and even signed contracts on the beach!

## **E199 TO HELL IN SIX MONTHS WITH EA**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E199 To Hell in Six Months with Electronic Arts EA.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55umd6-e199-to-hell-in-six-months-with-electronic-arts-ea.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/dZPKeQLUmlU>

Description:

Learn how Escape from Hell was broken into halves – a Research Phase and a Development-Delivery Phase.

Hear stories about EA's (Electronic Arts') Founder Trip Hawkins and Legend Bing Gordon working with Richard.

Richard shares quips and tips from Video Game Industry founders and luminaries.

And – EA with Richard received death threats because of *Hell*.

## **E200 EA Was Still a ‘Company’ Despite Gaming Glory**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E200 Nintendo NES Blaster Cartridge and EA Culture\\_ Just a ‘Company’ Despite Gaming Glory.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55umh8-e200-nintendo-nes-blaster-cartridge-and-ea-culture-just-a-company-despite-g.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/IDu6avKR9\\_I](https://youtu.be/IDu6avKR9_I)

### Description:

Richard’s lifestyle right down to his choice of clothes are challenged by EA designers, writers, and producers. He is told he should be hipper and wear jeans and more casual clothes – and specifically – do not wear slacks or button shirts.

Hear the tale of Electronic Arts’ foray into Nintendo Entertainment System (NES) video game development, and how they had devised a cartridge that could literally destroy the NES security chip.

Learn more about the incestuous NES developer tool landscape of the era...



## E201 ATARI GAMES



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E201 Atari Games Employee and Contract Developer Support.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55umhi-e201-atari-games-employee-and-contract-developer-support.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/xTbJ9eZPiC0>

Description:

Hear the story of Richard's role and function within Atari Games and its consumer division called Tengen.

Richard shares some of his attributes – like how he was described at Atari by others as “an overclocked Pentium CPU” (Pentiums were the fast chip in the era).

Hear the madness of corporate oppression of creative Atari when Time Warner wholly acquired Atari Games.

## E202 Leaving Atari Games Tengen The Spock Kirk Spirk Spectrum



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E202 Leaving Atar Games Tengen\\_The Spock Kirk Spirk Spectrum.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55umnv-e202-leaving-atar-games-tengen-the-spock-kirk-spirk-spectrum.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/MAVr61pI82s>

### Description:

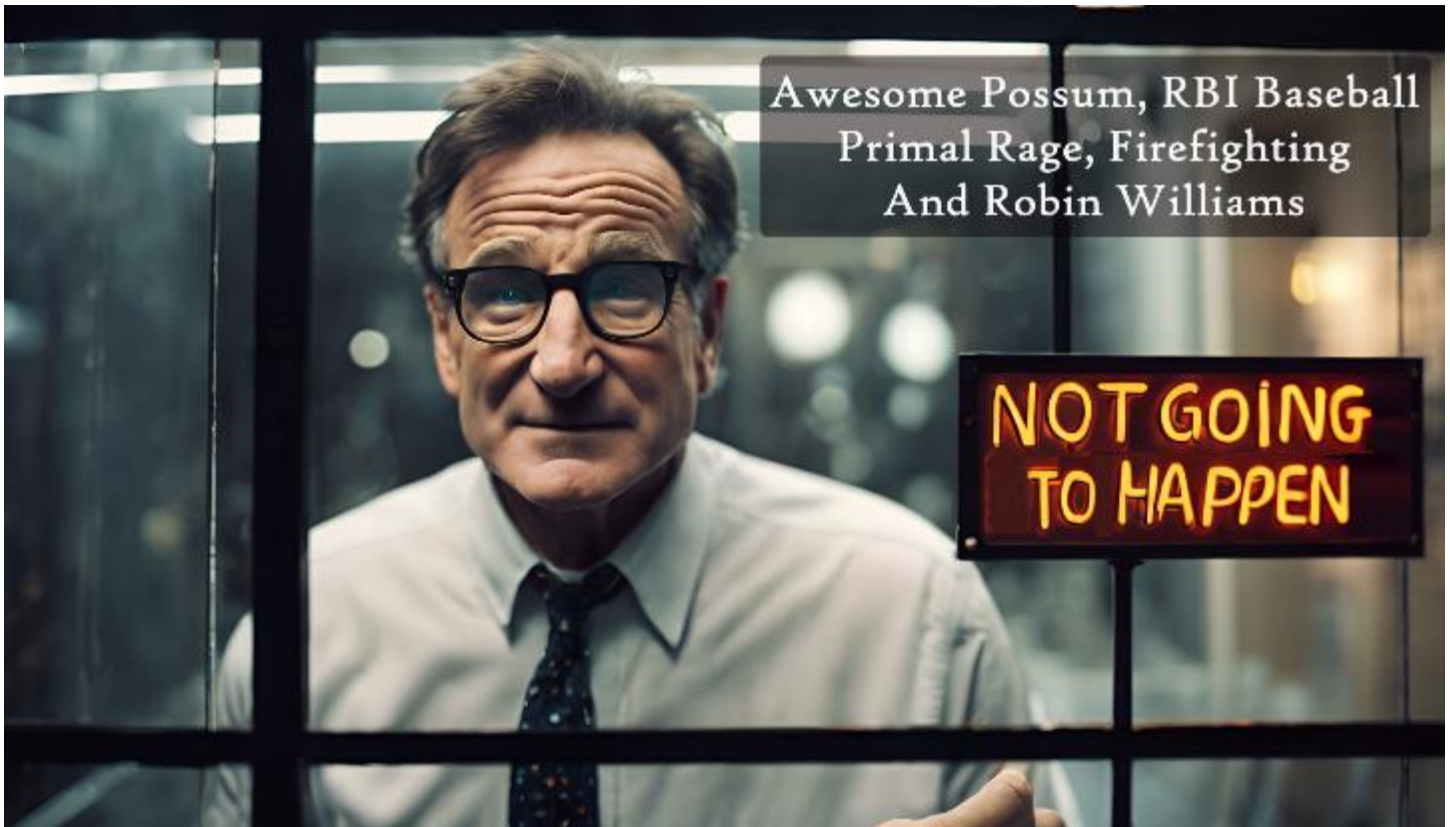
Richard shares how much he learned at Atari.

He shares where he falls on the SPIRK Spectrum – the engineering-logical-“Spock” to Creative-Relationship Kirk Spectrum.

Learn how Hidai Nakajima held a Japanese-style corporate all-hands “SHAME MEETING!”

Hear stories of Nolan Bushnell hoping to buy Atari back with ‘big oil money’... and so much more!

## **E203 AWESOME POSSUM AND FIRE FIGHTING ROBIN WILLIAMS DECLINES**



### Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E203 Awesome Possum and Firefighting and Robin Williams.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55umq6-e203-awesome-possum-and-firefighting-and-robin-williams.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/uzEJlpf\\_AdA](https://youtu.be/uzEJlpf_AdA)

### Description:

Richard recounts his experience developing the game Awesome Possum.

He shares the challenge of making the game the most talkative game in video game history.

And – he laments how Robin Williams declined to be the voice of Awesome Possum...



## **E204 Lessons from Atari**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E204 Lessons from Atari and Tengen.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55umri-e204-lessons-from-atari-and-tengen.html>

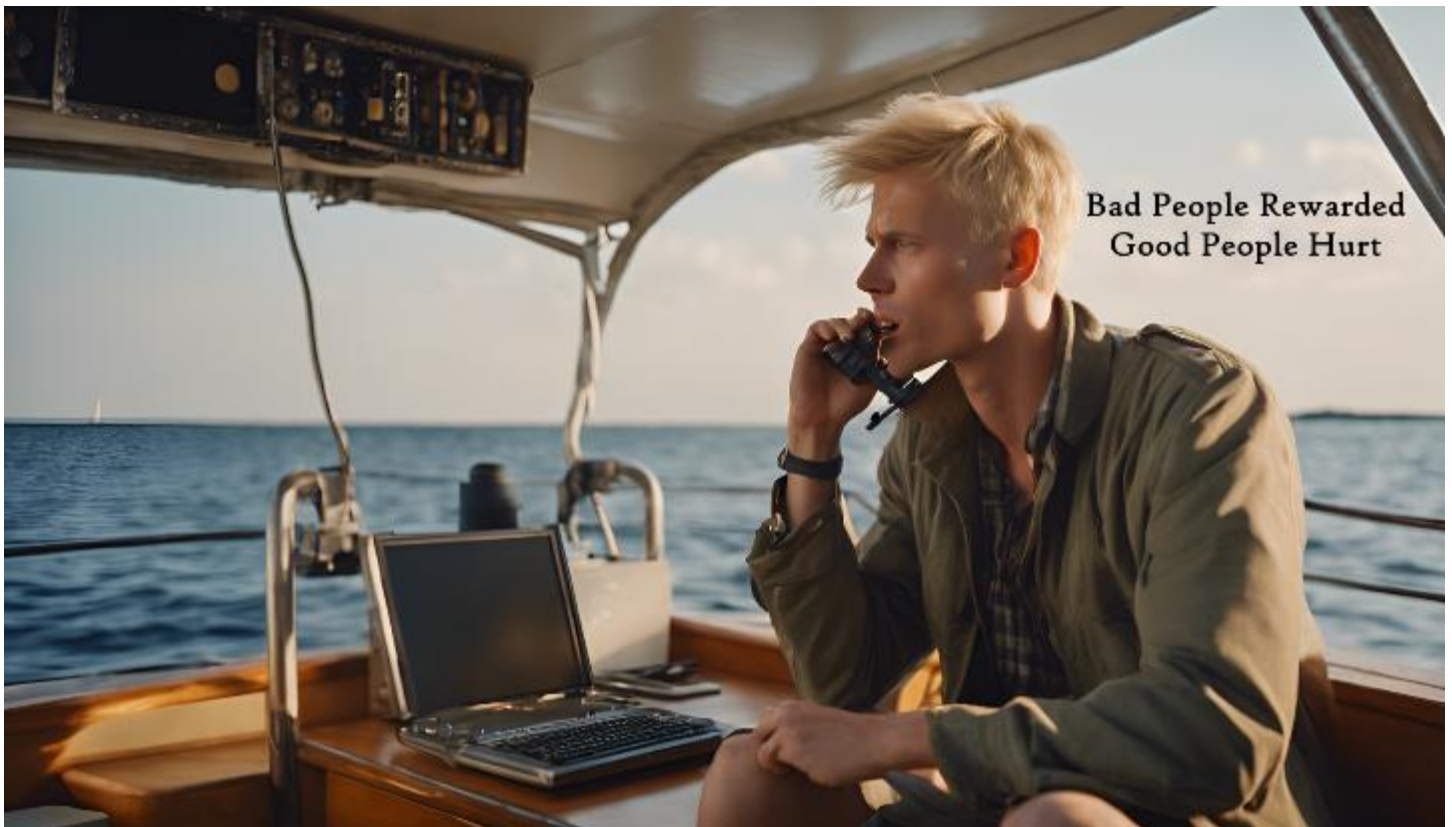
YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/BDrzGNM9xPQ>

### **Description:**

Hear key nuggets of wisdom from working at Atari Games...

## **E205 Bad People Rewarded Good People Hurt**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E205 Bad People Rewarded\\_Good People Hurt.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55un0r-e205-bad-people-rewarded-good-people-hurt.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/MHYBoijgVV8>

### Description:

Hear the tale of Tim Crossman and how bad behavior is rewarded more often than good behavior is.

See how freedom and flexibility in work can result in adrift lost souls...

Learn about the conversational 'integrity of humankind' topic, and how it can enlighten people about true human motivation and behavior.

## **E206 The Manny Maneuver All About Leverage**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E206 The Manny Maneuver All About Leverage.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55un10-e206-the-manny-maneuver-all-about-leverage.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/efC9oHoXGeQ>

### **Description:**

Learn what the ‘Manny Maneuver’ is...

See how leverage is a powerful tool – but can be abused in actions like blackmail.

Hear how ‘bad people’ can time their blackmail or coercion such that there is little choice but to acquiesce to their demands.

There can be eventual consequences to selfish abusive behavior.



## **E207 PEOPLE AND MISSED OPPORTUNITIES**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E207 People and Missed Opportunities.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55un1n-e207-people-and-missed-opportunities.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

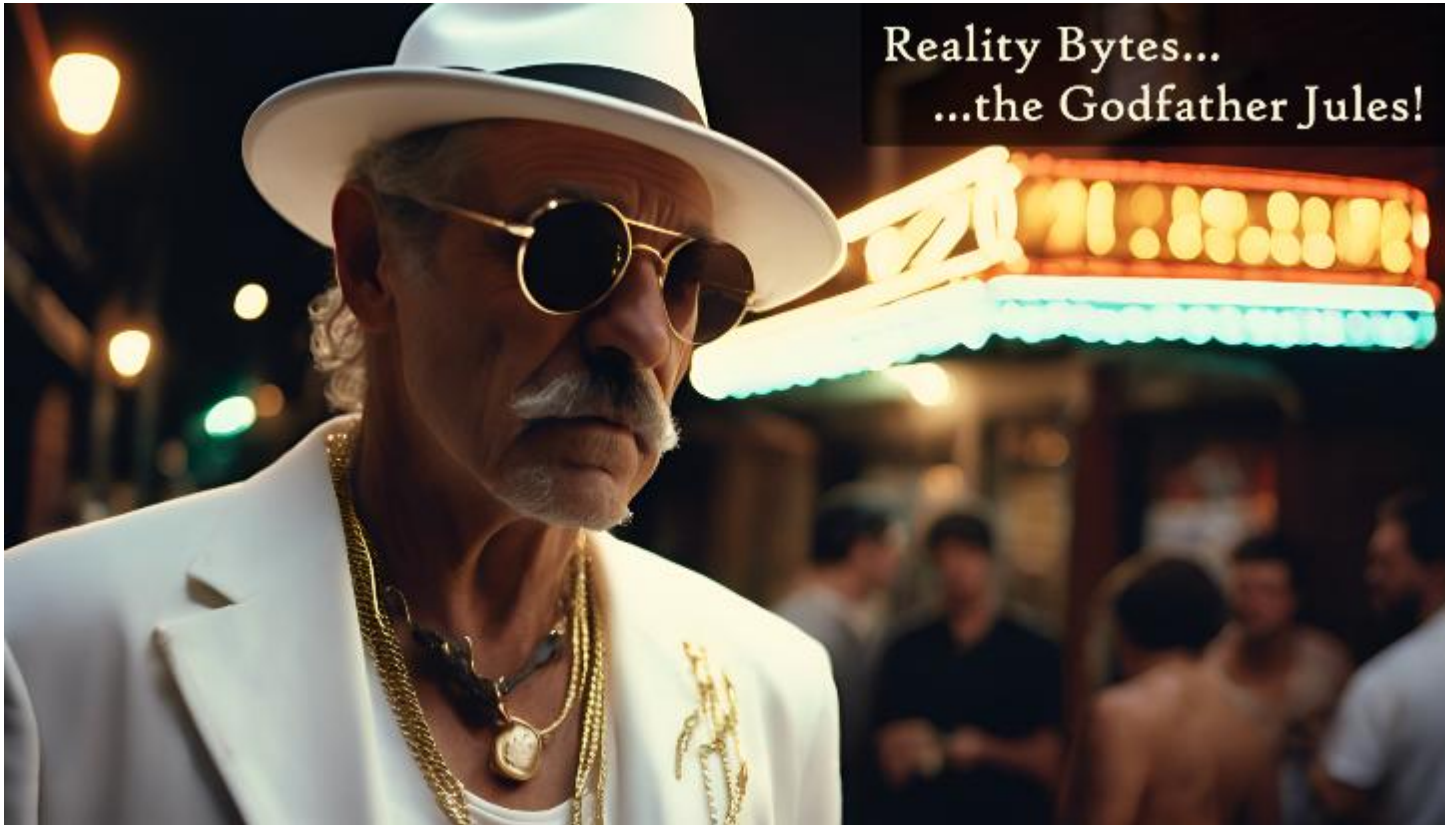
<https://youtu.be/h60cJbO0NAA>

Description:

Hear the tale of multi-Emmy winning composer and musician Doug Brandon, from his tours to working in the video game industry.

Learn about Reality Bytes and missed opportunities...

## **E208 Reality Bytes with Jules Marino Too**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E208 Reality Bytes and The Godfather Jules.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55unf1-e208-reality-bytes-and-the-godfather-jules.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/kjeQFWCGYNU>

### **Description:**

Hear the tale of journeyman artist and creative genius Jules Marino, from his work on cartoons to movies within the USA and internationally.

Learn more about Reality Bytes and missed opportunities...

## **E209 DEBAUCHERY AT ATARI**



### Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E209 Debauchery at Atari Games.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55unf8-e209-debauchery-at-atari-games.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/7DNFvcoTFys>

### Description:

Richard shares stories of debauchery and questionable morality while working at Atari Games.

He shares how Atari Games coin-op was separate and culturally very different than Atari Games consumer division called Tengen.

Hear how many people called Richard "Grampa Richard" because he did not party or goof off like most people; and he did not partake in 'partying' or 'sin' even when in Las Vegas.

And - Richard shares some of quips and anecdotes to work and live by...



## **E210 Nintendo Rigid Market Control Monopoly**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E210 Nintendo Rigid Market Control Monopoly.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55undq-e210-nintendo-rigid-market-control-monopoly.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/MEkXzao4AW0>

### **Description:**

Learn about the Nintendo Entertainment System (NES) and how Nintendo used a security chip to create a video game console monopoly.

## E211 Reverse Engineering Nintendo RAMBO MMC MEMORY AND SECURITY CONTROL



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E211 Reverse Engineering Nintendo NES and Rambo MMC Memory Security Chip Control.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55unpq-e211-reverse-engineering-nintendo-nes-and-rambo-mmc-memory-security-chip-co.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/JAkoHuiw2r4>

### Description:

Hear the tale of how Atari Games came to “reverse engineer” the Nintendo Entertainment System (NES) Security Chip and Multi-Memory Controller (MMC) Chip.

## **BOOK 6: THE TECH ZONE AND LIFE ADVENTURES**



LOCAL FILE:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E000 Rick000 Book06 Trailer Teaser Blast Splash Hell Difficulty Saga Adventures of Rick Liberty Tech Zone AI Demystified.mp4](#)

YouTube Playlist:

[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB\\_GlwcNOGJgS5TMb2U8jAM6H](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB_GlwcNOGJgS5TMb2U8jAM6H)

Rumble Playlist:

<https://rumble.com/playlists/M1oZhnax-E>

Description:

Tales from the Video Game Industry is a collection of stories and insights from my real-world adventures and experiences working in the Video Game Industry for over thirty years. I tell stories and anecdotes. I provide concrete examples, techniques, and methods to successfully operate and deliver software and video games in corporations dedicated to entertainment and creativity (and profit). Learn deep, dark, hidden secrets and many sordid tales in the shadows of the Video Game Industry's brilliance, innovation, independence, and stardom.

Lessons and Insights from the Video Game Industry is a collection of real-world stories, concepts, techniques, and methods I used while working in the Video Game Industry over thirty years. I explain detailed techniques, and methods to successfully operate and deliver software and video games in corporations that are dedicated to entertainment and creativity (and profit).

AI Demystified explains Artificial Intelligence (A.I.) – from its origin to its world-changing state today. See how A.I. works – sees the world – and learns and makes decisions. Understand how A.I. is trained and its 'values' shaped – with and without human supervision. Witness A.I.'s applications and real-world manifestations - and experience the cautionary tales of science fiction.



## **E212 COCAINE FUNDED GAME STUDIO**



Local File:

[\\_LibertyBooksVideos\E212 Cocaine Funded Game Studios and Video Game Developers, CoinOp Arcade Machines, and Smugglers.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55untp-e212-cocaine-funded-game-studios-and-video-game-developers-coinop-arcade-ma.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/clg9exPsXxw>

Description:

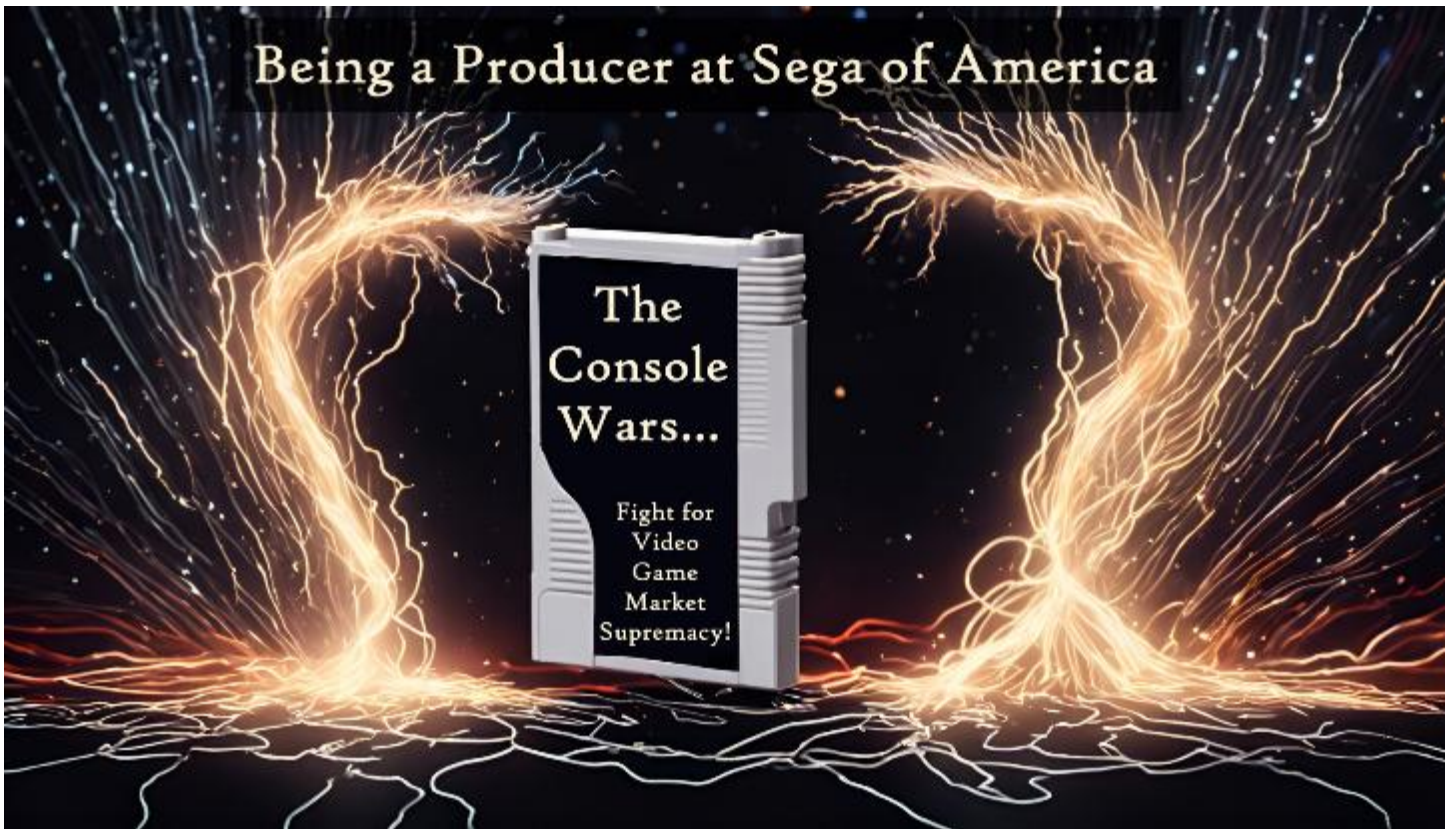
Learn how discovering illegal activity by executives at Electronic Arts resulted in a funded Startup and handsome contracts. See how ‘Dark Paths’ often lead to reward and success.

In contrast – hear the story of an environmentally conscious young Richard in his childhood cleaning the environment literally one recyclable can at a time...

And – hear how his environmental actions were his inspiration for Atari Tengen’s mascot and corresponding video game.

And finally – hear about lawsuits and litigation against Atari Games and Gawd:Seaborne...

## E213 Console Wars and Being a Producer at Sega



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E213 Console Wars, Being a Producer at Sega, and Slavery Indentured Servitude in Video Game Development.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55unxq-e213-console-wars-being-a-producer-at-sega-slavery-indentured-servitude-in-.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/6Rq85r9HR64>

### Description:

Hear tales of the early console wars for what video game platform would be 'the best' for consumers and profit.

Learn about the unethical leadership of early Sega of America as it was formed, and how they hired illegal Lithuanian 'indentured servant slaves' to develop video games for the Sega Genesis.



## E214 End Days at Sega



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E214 End Days at Sega.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uo5p-e214-end-days-at-sega.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/bBk3\\_mHa1vo](https://youtu.be/bBk3_mHa1vo)

### Description:

Hear the tale of the hubris and conceit of Mark Cearney and his role with early Sega of America.

Listen to the downfall of Sega...

And – listen to the rise of Sony Computer Entertainment of America (SCEA) and the PlayStation.

Learn about the launch of Xbox – and of its Billion Dollar ‘Red Ring of Death’...



## **E215 MINDSCAPE FAILED STRATEGIES, CHESSMASTER, MOVIES, LAYOFFS, FIREARMS**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E215 Mindscape Failed Strategies, Chessmaster, Movies, Layoffs, and Firearms.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uo9p-e215-mindscape-failed-strategies-chessmaster-movies-layoffs-and-firearms.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/LjYvWO6fecM>

Description:

Hear about the downfall of computer game maker Accolade, following non-game executives taking over.

Learn how unqualified people steal jobs from qualified people.

Listen to the tale of Mindscape and Chessmaster.

Situation Ethics are front and center – showcasing how people are mere ‘tools’ to some people.

See how Mindscape’s ‘low integrity’ spineless layoff technique backfired with fear and danger.

## **E216 Karma Entertainment, Rush, Panzer General, Tom Clancy Video Games**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E216 Life and Death of Karma Entertainment and San Francisco Rush, Panzer General, and Tom Clancy.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uo99-e216-life-and-death-of-karma-entertainment-and-san-francisco-rush-panzer-ge.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/SmOtiGsPHQo>

### **Description:**

Hear the story of forming contract company Karma Entertainment.

Learn about Alter Ego companies and how Incorporation cannot protect an them.

Listen to Karma's first games and how they used 3DFX Voodoo & Banshee and Direct3D 3D Rendering technologies, and how software was able to reliably fry and destroy 3D video cards.

Learn why its critically important to 'Master Your Boat Controls' before setting course, much less start a project or task.

See how Panzer General 3D struggled and failed.

## **E217 Burned Out at the End of Karma Daddy ATM**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E217 Burned Out at the End of Karma Daddy ATM.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uokj-e217-burned-out-at-the-end-of-karma-daddy-atm.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/e-hqf\\_apjaM](https://youtu.be/e-hqf_apjaM)

### **Description:**

Burned out from the relentless demands of Karma Entertainment and its difficulties, Richard had to seek a multitude of paths to income.

Despite his personal cash problems, he faithfully sent money for his children despite believing much it was not spent on them.

He found himself on formal unemployment for the first time in his life.

Richard had to juggle life and find work...

...all the while – Richard felt he had become “Daddy ATM” with his primary purpose being to dispense cash on demand.



## **E218 IT'S A GOLDEN GATE LIFE**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E218 It's a Golden Gate Life Motorcycle Crash in San Francisco California.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uomk-e219-diagnosed-to-die-from-swelling-brain.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/79kloKibUIk>

Description:

Tragedy befalls Richard as he crashes riding his motorcycle on the San Francisco Golden Gate Bridge.

Orderly chaos follows as paramedics and emergency responders are on the scene promptly – shutting down the Golden Gate Bridge entirely.

Hear the tale of Richard's tragic accident on Christmas Eve...

## **E219 Diagnosed to Die from Swelling Brain**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E219 Diagnosed to Die from Swelling Brain.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uol0-e218-its-a-golden-gate-life-motorcycle-crash-in-san-francisco-california.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/16QJziNnYqY>

### **Description:**

Richard suffered dental damage from his recent motorcycle accident, requiring extensive time with dentists.

Still recovering from the motorcycle accident and dental work, Richard's brain swells inexplicably, and he is diagnosed to die.

Hear the story of how a tortilla chip reversed everything, and saved Richard's life...

## **E220 NEW WORLD NEW JOB NEW LIFE LOOKING FOR WORK**



New World, New Life  
Looking for Work...

Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E220 Interplay, Club Rubber, Star Trek New Worlds, New Job, and New Life.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55up1u-e220-interplay-club-rubber-star-trek-new-worlds-new-job-and-new-life.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/ou68Ssi7MMI>

### Description:

Rare times is it that a cliché ‘casting couch’ has been said to be used on men, but Richard was one of those ‘lucky’ men. Learn what happened with Richard and his Casting Couch interview.

Hear the tale of Richard joining Interplay in Southern California.

Richard shares stories of Brian Fargo, Fargo’s Personal Trainers, Club Rubber, and quirky experiences at Interplay.

Learn about Richard’s experience working with Music Producer Brian Christian.

See Richard stand up for his fellow employees against ‘The Man’ – Executive Management...



## E221 Titus Interactive



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E221 Titus Interactive.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55up3m-e221-titus-interactive.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/sWjm2u07f0U>

### Description:

Richard shares stories when he was the U.S. Technical Director for all Titus Interactive games in North America.

He recounts tales of Robocop, Barbarian, Ricochet Rick, and Titus Interactive shafting them and the staff including Richard.

Hear how a maverick California Labor Board deputy roped in international aloof Titus Interactive founders and owners – The Caen Brothers.

Richard concludes with his insight on the risks & rewards of contracting versus being an employee.

## E222 DVD Interactive



### Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E222 DVD Interactive DVDi Tech Theft by Disney, Hasbro, Mattel, and Leap Frog.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55up4j-e222-dvd-interactive-dvdi-tech-theft-by-disney-hasbro-mattel-and-leap-frog.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/-HK4MZpGzCI>

### Description:

Hear how Richard reverse engineered the DVD Video platform, and crafted a development tool suite for interactive DVD games supporting up to four players,

Richard shares how he and his wife developed prototype demos for trivia and educational games, and how Hasbro, Mattel, Leap Frog, and Disney all stole the concept and replicated the tech over time... stealing the idea, opportunity, and reward from Richard and his wife.

Hear how Richard came to terms with all that happened...

## **E223 ELECTRONIC ARTS CANADA EA SPORTS**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E223 EA Sports Electronic Arts Canada and Fusion.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55upkm-e223-ea-sports-electronic-arts-canada-and-fusion.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/Ks4JlJEpXI>

Description:

Hear Richard's meandering tale of personal hubris as he narrates his journey from unemployment to hiring into Electronic Arts in Canada – traditionally called EA Sports.

Listen to Richard's tangent flashforward to when he joined Xbox Microsoft Studios and his frustration with its culture of safety over innovation and politics over delivery.

Richard shares his extensive interview circuit tale with Distinctive Software (therefore EA Sports) co-founder Warren Wall, Dave McCarthy, Tony Lan, and Dan Kennett.



## E224 Creating Fusion Continued



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E224 Creating Fusion as Independent Company within Corporate EA Electronic Arts.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55upl7-e224-creating-fusion-as-independent-company-within-corporate-ea-electronic-.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/kRhchh5wDeo>

### Description:

Hear how Richard was described as relentless, like a Terminator.

Learn how Richard met John Schappert – and how John called Richard boisterously as “Mr. Seaborne” whenever they met.

Richard shares his views on healthy iteration vs addiction to iteration.

Listen to his views on being an empowering manager.

Richard notes the value of formally defining What Good and Done Look Like, What Matters Most, and more.

## E225 Mind Over Body at Fusion



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E225 Mind over Body and John Schappert in EA Electronic Arts Fusion.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55upln-e225-mind-over-body-and-john-schappert-in-ea-electronic-arts-fusion.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/j461HpyPm\\_4](https://youtu.be/j461HpyPm_4)

### Description:

Hear the legendary battle of Mind over Body (Tony Lam) versus Jock Body (Dave McCarthy) – a race with John Schappert presiding with a Megaphone.

Richard recalls ‘old school’ game design tenants and principles...

He talks of fundamental differing design strategies between Japanese and American-European design approaches.

Listen to Richard regret the power Publishers have over game design and quality...

Richard shares more stories working with Technical Directors, Art Directors, CG Supervisors (AKA CG Sups), and more.

Learn how deeply John Schappert loves ‘old school’ retro video games – and thusly – loves emulators.

## **E226 OH CANADA! LIVING IN CANADA**



### Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E226 Oh Canada Living in Vancouver British Columbia Canada.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55upto-e226-oh-canada-living-in-vancouver-british-columbia-canada.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/LmnO7Q8GSo4>

### Description:

Hear the tales of moving to and living in Canada.

Learn why Vancouver fires a cannon every day.

Richard shares experiences with a vehicle break-in, horse-drawn carriage, and Snowmageddon.

Listen to the stories of Alban Wood and Gaz Iqbal – and the dynamic duo's Wireless Act.



## E227 Working in Canada



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E227 Working in Vancouver British Columbia Canada at EA Sports Electronic Arts.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55upwm-e227-working-in-vancouver-british-columbia-canada-at-ea-sports-electronic-a.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/meKfVvSVujE>

### Description:

Hear stories of Electronic Arts in Canada - , EA Worldwide, EAC EA Sports, EAX Blackbox, ...

Learn about multi-story 'Tree of EA' in the center of the top floors of the Vancouver Downtown Price Water House skyscraper.

Listen to tales of Richard and Alban Wood, their 'Terrace Talks' high above Vancouver, and some of their misadventures.

Richard shares tales of moving teams to different buildings throughout his career, noting the importance of assigning space planning leaders – Space Captains and Space Cadets.

Richard shares tales of his commute through the down & out tenderloin of Vancouver – Hastings Street where legal Heroin Clinics operated...

## **E228 Fusion vs EA Canada and The World**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E228 EA Fusion vs EA Sports, EA Canada, and The World.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55upzx-e228-ea-fusion-vs-ea-sports-ea-canada-and-the-world.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/9JjWqAXLEgo>

### **Description:**

Richard recounts the ever-present conflict and jealousy Electronic Arts studios worldwide had with EA Fusion.

He shares how it felt often like it was “EA Fusion vs. EA World”.

Richard details how Fusion was better at hiring, judicious at firing, very profitable, self-learning, and innovative.

See how EA Fusion growing and thriving...

## **E229 IT IS A BIG GRAY WORLD!**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E229 It's a Big Gray World of Mobocracies, Syndicates, Mobs, and Lone Wolves.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uq9f-e229-its-a-big-gray-world-of-mobocracies-syndicates-mobs-and-lone-wolves.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/hgunmMN8VOK>

Description:

Hear dark tales of international ‘slush funds’ and ‘regional liaisons’ that dealt with local even illicit – illegal matters.

Listen to an extreme example story of international marketing gone awry... in Russia.

Richard enumerates what he looks for during an international tour where visited many potential contract game development and art & animation companies

He notes how he’d traveled over a million miles in support of his job...

And - he shares how he encountered vastly diverse and different laws and cultures...



## E230 Virtuos Art Studio Shanghai China



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E230 Art Studio Virtuos Shanghai China, Quality of Life Disparity, Underground Gray and Black Markets.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uqge-e230-art-studio-virtuos-shanghai-china-quality-of-life-disparity-gray-and-b.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/zQeCIHslcEg>

### Description:

Richard tells the story of he and his colleague Mike Crump visiting an art studio called Virtuos, based in Shanghai China.

He shares his Shanghai adventure - from the smiley face buttons at the airport, after automated 'health fever detectors'...

...and - on to his hotel with warnings of oppressive Big Brother watching whatever he does in person or on the Internet.... so behave!

Hear Richard's delve into the dark underbelly of China's knockoff shops and underworld black market.

Listen to tourist tales of Silk Factories and Capitalist Wealthy Shops.

There is so much to hear in this episode...

## **E231 International Operations and Cultural Differences and Corruption**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E231 International Operations, Cultural Differences, Corruption, Cash Envelopes, Russian KGB, and Ukraine.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uqdg-e231-international-operations-cultural-differences-corruption-bribes-kgb-an.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/0C4sdrKg-MA>

### **Description:**

Richard summarizes the dominating cultures and corresponding attitudes that he has seen across the globe during his travels – Philanthropic & Generous, Struggling & Desperate, and Victim or Conqueror (sometimes a combination of them).

He shares his observations on how government and culture greatly influence work ethic, progress, and innovation.

Hear how a contract-giver should define the work to be done, but not define how it should be done; whereas the contract-taker should define how work should be done, but not define what must be done.

Learn about core culture, fringe culture, and counterculture.

Listen to Richard share his experience working with a company called Nikitova in Kiev, Ukraine, where he worked with an allegedly former KGB operative...

## **E232 IT IS AN UNFORGIVING WORLD!**



Local File:

[.\\LibertyBooksVideos\\E232 It's an Unforgiving World and Crispy Heart's Dinner with Mobsters.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uqpy-e232-its-an-unforgiving-world-and-crispy-hearts-dinner-with-mobsters.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/DOTSEfExLm8>

Description:

Learn how 3 out of 10 people can destroy a team and project, and ruin careers.

Hear how Richard was given the nickname of “Crispy Heart”.

And – hear the tale of The Mobster Dinner in Kiev, Ukraine...



## **E233 Tidbits from EA Fusion EA Sports Active**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E233 Tidbits from EA Fusion and EA Sports Active Fitness and Wearable Hardware Tracking on Xbox, PlayStation, and Wii.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uqqd-e233-fusion-tidbits-from-ea-sports-active-fitness-wearable-for-xbox-playsta.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/AKDOFg4YWU4>

### **Description:**

Richard shares numerous tales and tidbits from his time working at Electronic Arts Canada EA Fusion Division, from experiences to its extravagant facilities.

EA Sports Active earns Guinness Book of World Records entry.

Hear about “Ridin’ Dirty’ with FIFA.

Learn about EA Sports Active and its peripheral development, including adventures in Hong Kong.

Richard is knocked unconscious ‘in the line of duty’...

## **E234 The Big and Bigger Picture at Electronic Arts**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E234 The Big and Bigger Picture Training, Mentorship and Hiring Broken Toys at Electronic Arts.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uqt2-e234-the-big-and-bigger-picture-training-mentorship-and-hiring-broken-toys-.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/Bywn4MgB1Xs>

### **Description:**

Learn about EA's Big Picture and Bigger Picture Theaters integrated as 'meeting rooms' in Electronic Arts Canada.

Hear the tale of how Richard was mocked in a Christmas party for being a genius that few understood because 'he knew everything' and 'people could not absorb or understand because his words and ideas were too complex and he said them too fast'.

Richard is judged as elitist because of his Meritocracy-based Mentor Program called "Top for the Top" that paired top talent veterans with rising star staff.

Listen to Richard's 'Hiring Broken Toys' philosophy.

Hear Richard literally question, "Do you know who I am!?"

Richard shares his experience interviewing with EA-Los Angeles.

## **E235 HEALTHCARE AND HEALTH CRAZINESS IN CANADA**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E235 Healthcare and Craziness in Canada - Cancer, Heart Attack, H1N1 Flu Hospitalized.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uqzx-e235-healthcare-and-craziness-in-canada-cancer-heart-attack-h1n1-flu-hospit.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/s1VwmWtN-YU>

Description:

Canadian Healthcare discovers Richard is Type II Diabetic through immigration screening.

Richard shares details about the good and bad of Canadian Healthcare...

Canadian Healthcare is not what it's advertised as being... it's great at emergency care, okay at daily care, terrible at preventive care...

Richard recounts his crazy Canadian health ride... he was knocked unconscious at work, hospitalized for H1N1 Swine Flu, had surgery for Nose & Eye Socket Basal Cell Carcinomas, and underwent angioplasty heart surgery to treat a heart attack.



## E236 Developer World Tour



Local File:

[.\\LibertyBooksVideos\\E236 Developer World Tour and My Heart Attack.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55ur0s-e236-developer-world-tour-and-my-heart-attack.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/ZNP45dirHnA>

### Description:

Richard prepares for the potential of a heart attack when traveling abroad, especially to countries with low quality medical care.

It is after his readiness and even the tour – that Richard has a full-on heart attack... right during the TV Show *Dexter*.

Hear the tale that even after Richard had a life-threatening heart attack, the hospital resisted the notion that he could have had a heart attack because of his age. And yet – he had a heart attack despite their doubting him.

“One of these things is not like the others...” – Richard was possibly the youngest heart-surgery patient in the queue ...

## E237 PATH TO SUCCESS



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E237 Path to Success with Your Brand and I Do Not Belong in the Whitehouse.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55ur2e-e237-path-to-success-with-your-brand-and-i-do-not-belong-in-the-whitehouse.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/cYGbLs-CYJY>

Description:

Richard shares some of his thoughts on The Path to Success.

He suggests personal brand and image has more effect on success and promotion than it should...

He shares many concepts like dressing and appearing as the next level you want to be promoted to.

Richard shares numerous ideas to aid the path to success...

## E238 Path to Success Champions Anti-Champions Part 2



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E238 Path to Success with Champions and Anti-Champions and EA Canada Guts EA Fusion.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55urb0-e238-path-to-success-with-champions-and-anti-champions-and-ea-canada-guts-e.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/xVp4ghCvf-g>

### Description:

Richard shares that success, promotions, bonuses, stock grants... all come from perceived success that is supported by 'higher up' champions.

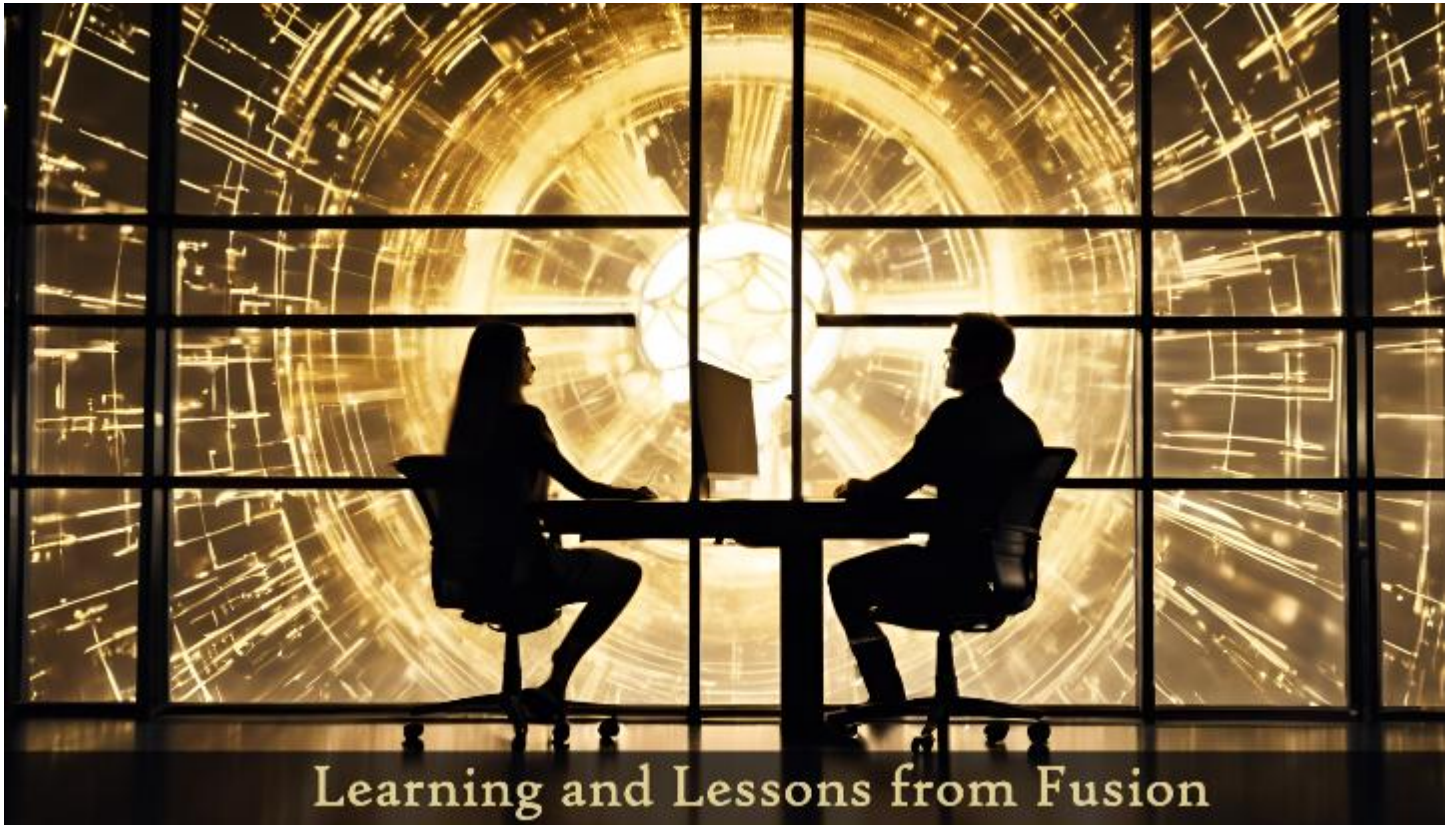
He notes that one anti-champion can undermine and torpedo any promotion or recognition no matter well it is deserved.

Hear how EA Fusion was structured with huge central resource and expert and support teams, to support many smaller core game development teams. Learn how central expert teams provided resources to scale and to audit & aid game teams.

Richard notes how EA Canada leadership outside of EA Fusion eroded and destroyed Fusion out of jealousy and to take its technology, products, and staff willing to remain.



## **E239 LEARNING AND LESSONS FROM FUSION**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E239 Three Reasons People Fail and the Road to 85 - Learning and Lessons from EA Fusion.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55urf6-e239-three-reasons-people-fail-and-the-road-to-85-learning-and-lessons-from.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/5zpo9QLC-PA>

Description:

Learn the Three Reasons People Fail.

Hear about the Road to 85 headcount and the Road to 85 Metacritic (minimum).

Richard shares how important it is to remain relevant and current – in skills and knowledge.

He shares how people tend to leave problems when they should focus pursuing opportunities. Running from problems often only delays or displaces them.

Sycophants and lesser-talent people hide in the 'fat folds' of big teams- and describe \*WE\* finished a task vs \*I\* finished the task.

## **E240 Learning and Lessons at EA Fusion Part 2**



Local File:

[\\_LibertyBooksVideos\E240 The Bag of C Between Us, Deception, Unfair Questions, and Under and Over Estimation - Lessons from EA Fusion.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55urh7-e240-the-bag-of-c-between-us-deception-unfair-questions-under-over-estimati.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/YqFVfqsooyA>

### Description:

There is always a Bag of C!&P between each person – avoid putting more ‘stuff’ in other people’s ‘bags’ ...

People overestimate what they can accomplish in one year, but they underestimate what they can accomplish in three years.

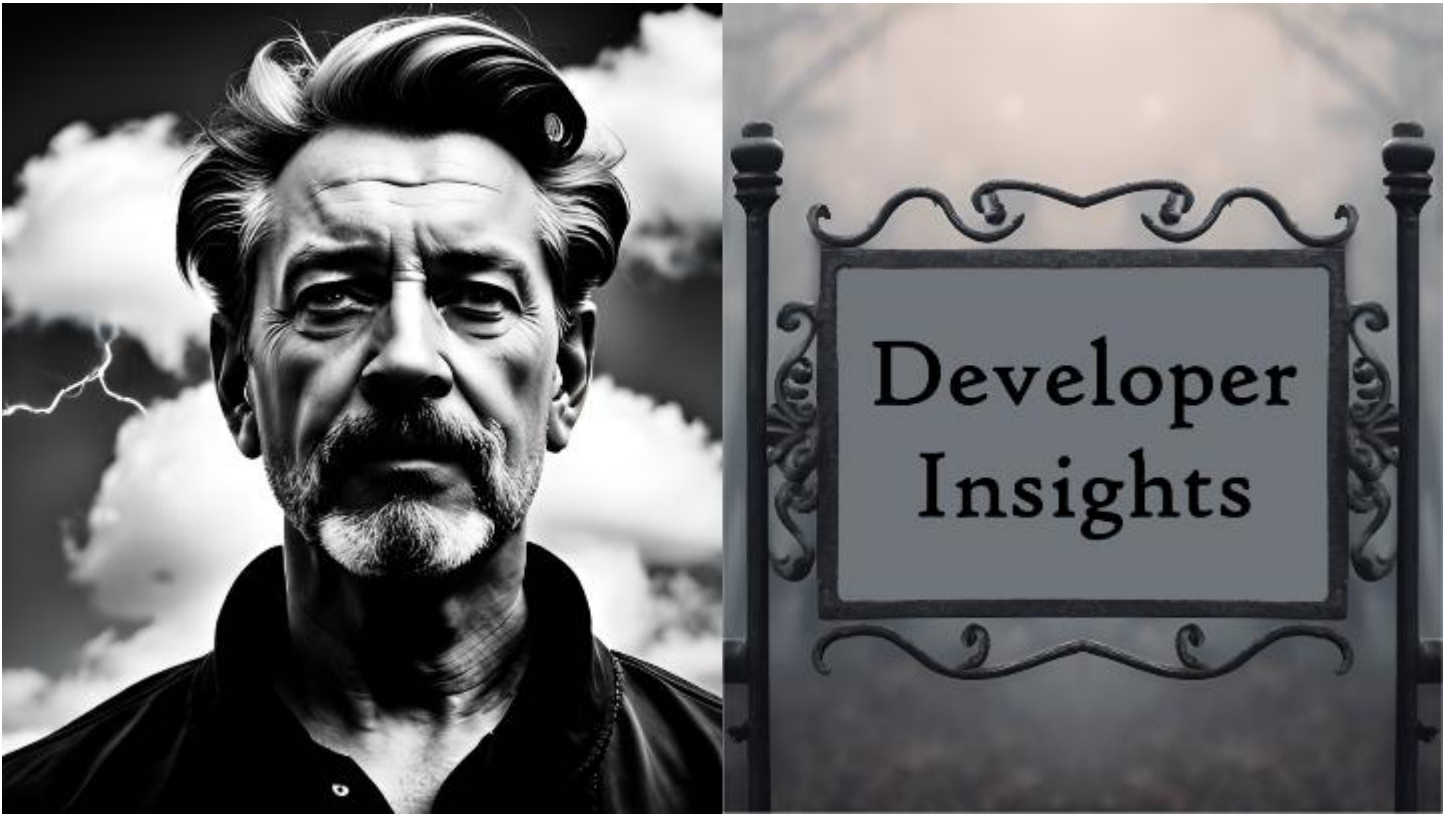
In scheduling and delivery – you cannot lose a week in a day.

Define yourself through one or two Superpowers or Mega Strengths.

Un-great people use Bravado to hide their inabilities.

It’s unfair to ask someone to do something they cannot do.

## **E241 DEVELOPER INSIGHTS**



### Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E241 Developer Insights - Don't Fret About Making Decision, Make Your Decision Right - Live and Act at the Next Level.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55urql-e241-developer-insights-dont-fret-about-making-decisions-make-decisions-rig.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/GRXeYhmXr0k>

### Description:

Endure, outlive, and outlast... become in charge. Assess how long – or if – an incompetent manager or executive will be in power. Waiting for their departure will open a chain of promotion opportunities... if you can wait.

Introduce 'lame duck' known flaws so executives can feel good about finding them and contributing.

Promotability depends on real talent and perceived talent.

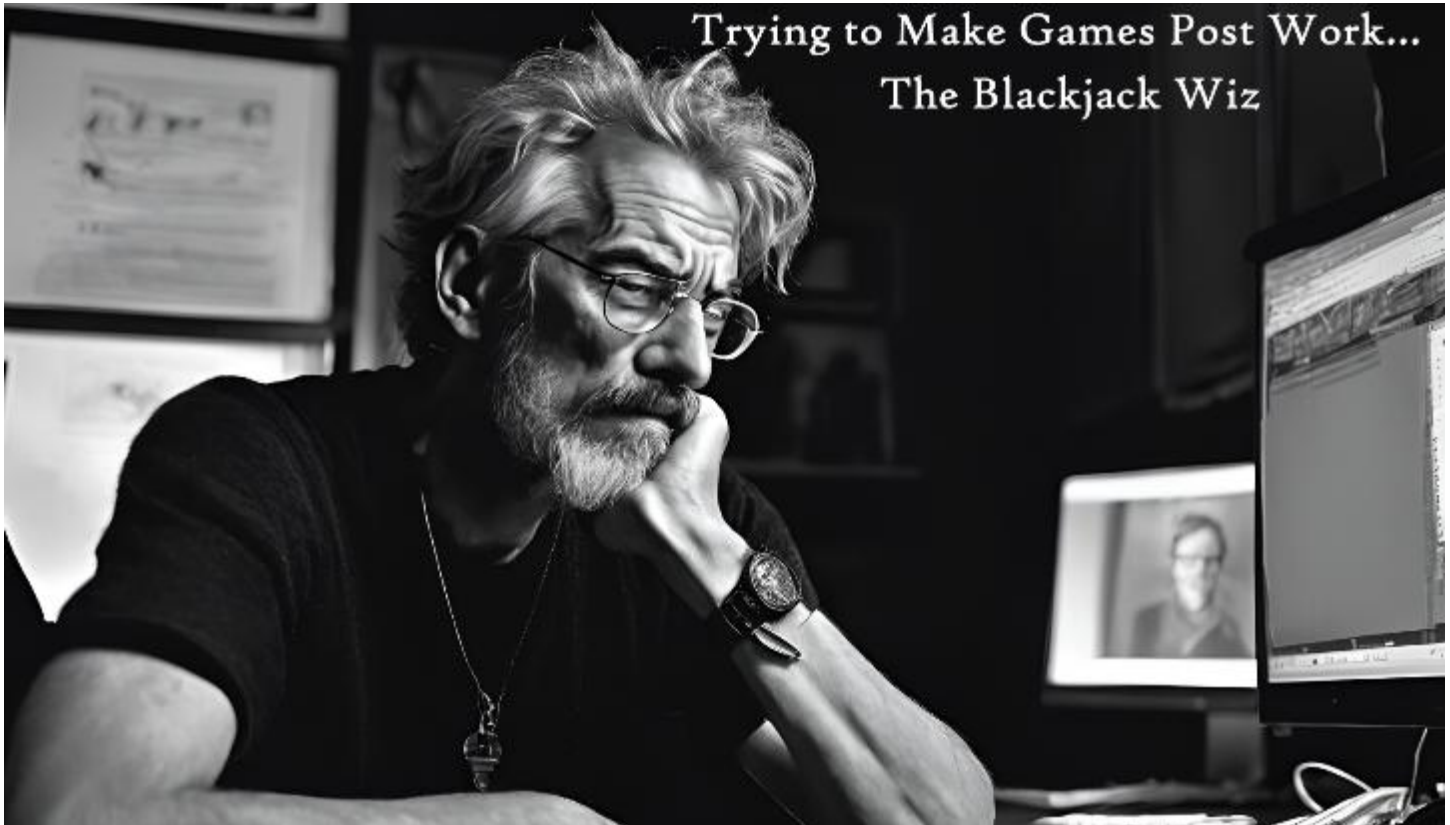
Define your brand and live by it.

Don't fret about making the right decisions, make your decisions right.

Use the 'Bow Wow' Test with your pet – to find a problem in an idea or in source code...



## **E242 TRYING TO MAKE GAMES POST WORK**



### Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E242 Trying to Make Video Games Post Disability and Forced Retirement - The Blackjack Wiz - and Writing My Autobiography.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55urz2-e242-trying-to-make-video-games-and-writing-post-disability-the-blackjack-w.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/It6U9kURewo>

### Description:

Richard recounts his struggles writing and publishing The Blackjack Wiz on iPhone, iPad, Android Phone, Tablet & TV, and PC Windows.

Richard concludes that he had to abandon Blackjack Wiz - and with it, abandon his career.

## **E243 POWER FIRST NAMES AND RISING FUSION**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E243 Power of First Names of Executives and Rising Fusion.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55urz8-e243-power-of-first-names-of-executives-and-rising-fusion.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/PHN17\\_I3-hg](https://youtu.be/PHN17_I3-hg)

Description:

Hear about the Power of First Name executives and leaders.

Richard sets the narrative with 'Rising Fusion' for the next series of episodes being about techniques and methodologies in due diligence and software development.

## **E244 ASSESSING OPPORTUNITIES PART 1**



**Local File:**

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E244 Assessing Opportunities Part 1 - Time Boxed Deliverables, What Done Looks Like, Decision Makers, Phased Development.mp4](#)

**Rumble Episode Link:**

<https://rumble.com/v55usba-e244-assessing-opportunities-part-1-time-boxed-deliverables-what-done-looks.html>

**YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:**

<https://youtu.be/OFJxe7slohc>

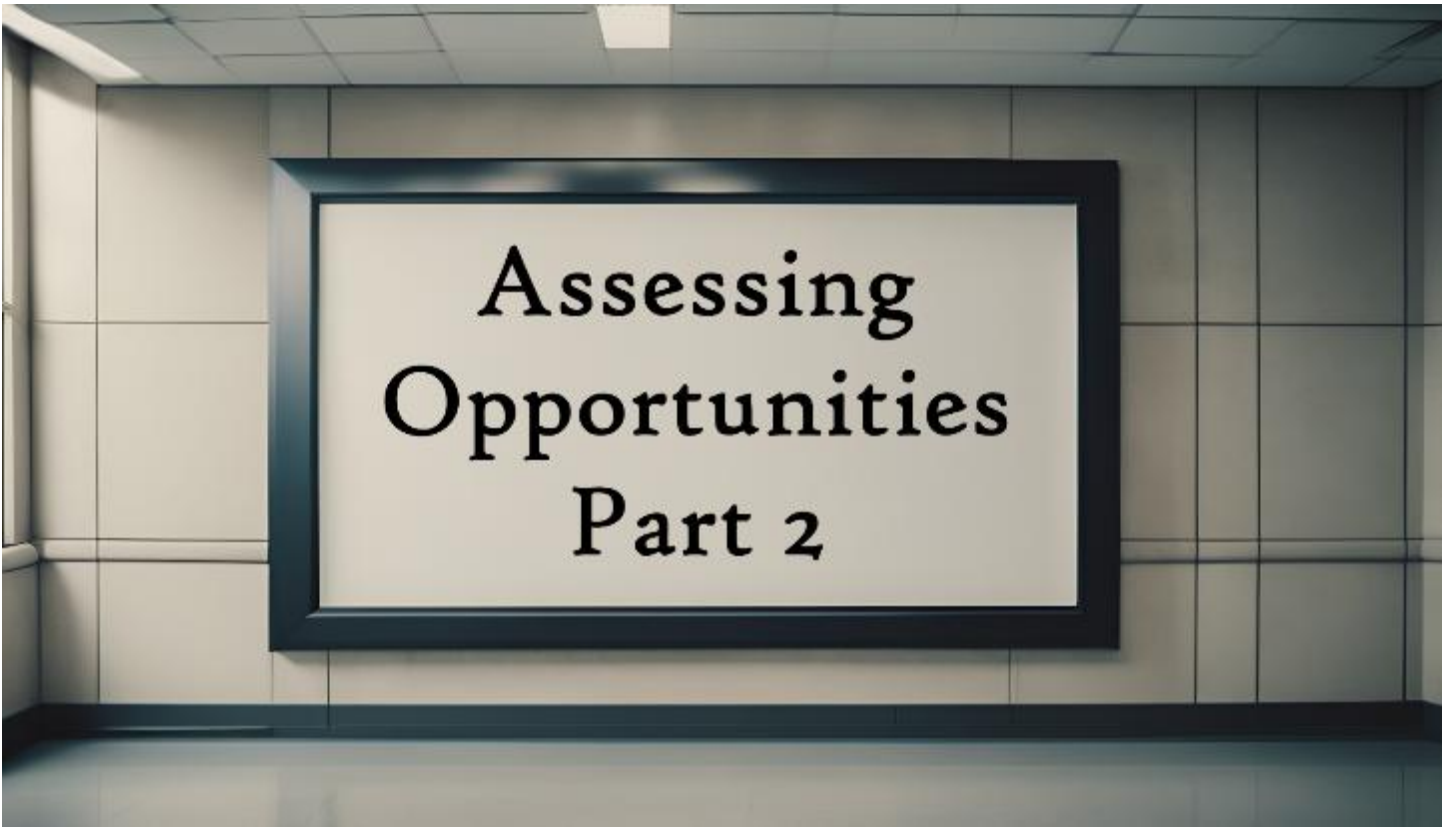
**Description:**

Richard shares his views on ‘the four stages of development’.

He explains how Xbox Fitness used scheduled releases called ‘Trains’ – as the ‘trains’ had a fixed schedule for when they would leave the Xbox Fitness Cloud Station and deploy to consumers.



## **E245 ASSESSING OPPORTUNITIES PART 2**



### Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E245 Assessing Opportunities Part 2 - Define Opportunity Consumer and Market, Threats and Risks, Stakeholders, Focus Test Roadmap.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55usit-e245-assessing-opportunities-part-2-define-opportunity-risks-stakeholders-t.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/pYQ5x9EKogg>

### Description:

Identify and Research Opportunities.

Define Market Demographics and Psychographics.

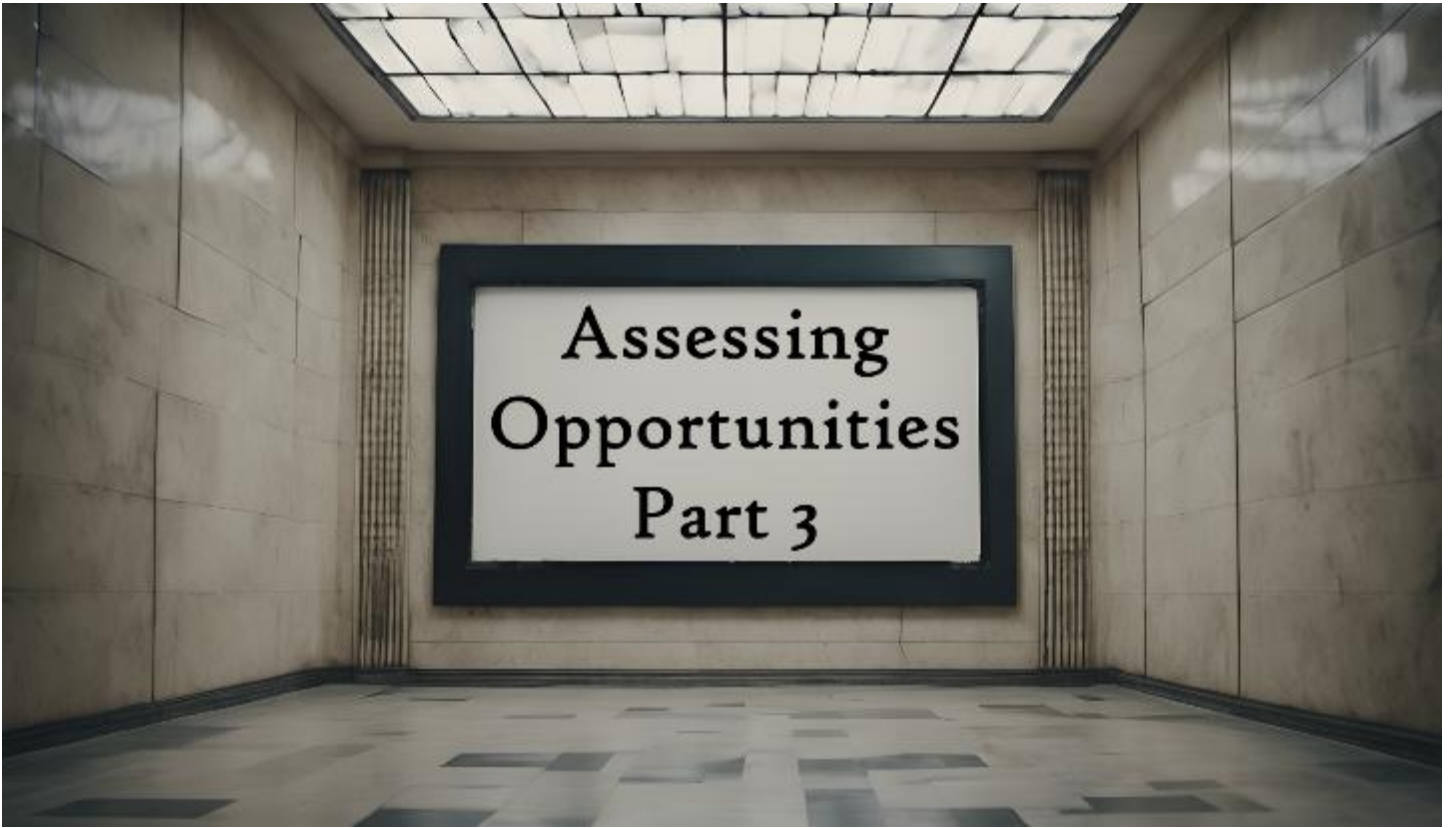
Define Product Differentiating Strengths and Competitors.

List Risks, Threats, and Mitigations.

Define Key Staff and Decision Makers.

Focus Group and Prototype and Validate.

## **E246 ASSESSING OPPORTUNITIES PART 3**



**Local File:**

[\\LibertyBooksVideos\E246 Assessing Opportunities Part 3 - Prototype Proof of Concepts and Features, Focus Test and Refine Product, Integrate Analytics.mp4](#)

**Rumble Episode Link:**

<https://rumble.com/v55usge-e246-assessing-opportunities-part-3-prototype-proof-of-concepts-test-and-re.html>

**YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:**

<https://youtu.be/H98jjwjWpAU>

**Description:**

Leverage Tech, Tools, Assets, Partnerships - Avoid Not Invented Here Syndrome.

Prototype Early, Prototype Often.

Build Proof of Concept Product-Service Experience – And Focus Group Test It.

Integrate Automated Testing.

Focus Group Test, Iterate Final Product to Achieve High Functionality & Polish.

## **E247 JOBS ARE NOT UNIVERSITIES**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E247 Jobs Are Not Universities - Everyone Else Pays for Your Education at Work.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55usqa-e247-jobs-are-not-universities-everyone-else-pays-for-your-education-at-wor.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/okjVDbFwjPY>

Description:

Taking Fun and Making Games Seriously – As Serious Business. Making Games Takes A Lot – to Create Your Dream Game.

Business is Not University: Business Is About Making Products, Researching, or Offering Services.

Everyone Else Pays For Your Education At Work.

It Is Incumbent On Everyone to Learn Within the Scope of Normal Duties.

Revisions In Force (RIFs), Layoffs Can Jettison ‘Dead Weight’ and Mismatched Staff.



## **E248 PURSUING YOUR NORTH STAR RIGHT HERE RIGHT NOW**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E248 Pursuing Your North Star Right Here Right Now.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55usu4-e248-pursuing-your-north-star-right-here-right-now.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/UfXE57q5nvM>

Description:

Right Here, Right Now and The Pursuit of Your North Star.

The Past in the Mirror, Present Transient, Future North Star Destiny.

People Need to Work on Important Things Daily Towards the Ultimate Destination.

Don't Fall Prey to 'The New Shiny'.

Life is Like a Chair – Four Legs Solid, Three Legs Unstable, Two Legs or One You Fall.

Pursue Opportunities and Take Risks – One Chair Leg At a Time.

## **E249 ROCK SIFTER TUMBLER FOR EXPERIENCE SHAPED AND HONED LIFE**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E249 Rock Tumbler and Sifter for Experience Shaped Honed Life and Skills.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55usv6-e249-rock-tumbler-and-sifter-for-experience-shaped-honed-life-and-skills.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/PdWD49G49xU>

Description:

Rock Sifter and Tumbler of Life – Sorting and Polishing People as They Evolve.

Don't Find Yourself Jumping from the Bell Tower, Down to Your Death:

Rock Sifter and Tumbler Are Part of Growing as a Person – They Are Good Things:

Do Not Protect Incompetence (including your own management/executives):

Your Life and Future Are In Your Hands – Don't Let the Tumbler or Sifter Define You.

## **E250 MANAGING PROJECTS TO SUCCESS**



**Local File:**

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E250 Managing Projects to Success - Schedules, Quality and Delivery Measures and Tests, Confirmation Bias.mp4](#)

**Rumble Episode Link:**

<https://rumble.com/v55ut9w-e250-managing-projects-to-success-schedules-quality-delivery-measure-tests-.html>

**YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:**

<https://youtu.be/yaFwAz4-6-k>

**Description:**

Schedules, Quality, Competence, and Metrics.

Scheduling - Using Actuals vs Estimates and Min-Max Time Units (Half-Day to Five-Day).

Watch for 'Human Convenient Round Numbers.

Watch for Unsupported PFA'ed Numbers (Plucked from Air / Arse).

Watch For Bull-Based Planning – Texan Long Horn Development.

People Tend to Be Indecisive – Especially to Avoid Being Cast in a Negative Light.

Confirmation Bias Corrupts Quality Assessment.

Quality – Scoring 1-4 Removes Indecisive 'Middle' Choice (be either side of 'good').

Single Owner Per Task or Delivery.

Dependency and Risk Assessment, Mitigation.



## **E251 UNDERSTANDING GAME DESIGN AND DESIGN DECONSTRUCTION**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E251 Understanding Video Game Design and Design Deconstruction - 2 to 3 Max New Things.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55ut42-e251-understanding-video-game-design-and-design-deconstruction-2-to-3-max-n.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/fOOP90kgiXE>

Description:

Learn How to Use Design Deconstruction.

Introduce 2-3 Things New At Most...In Any Experience – Software or Game.

Make Sure There is a Risk-Reward Loop and Reward Gratuitous Play.

Give Something Valued, and Take it Away – To Motivate ‘Vengeance Zealotry’.

## **E252 ISLAND OF BROKEN TOYS AND TALENTED GREAT PEOPLE**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E252 Island of Broken Toys and Unappreciated Broken People with Incredible Talent and Value.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55utaj-e252-island-of-broken-toys-and-unappreciated-broken-people-with-incredible-.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/ySzcray2ru0>

Description:

Being Crispy Heart – Judging Three People Running Seven Other People’s Lives.

Fusion was the Island of Broken Toys.

Unappreciated, Social Outcasts Related to Being a Broken Toy – Wanted Fusion.

Broken Toys Outpaced, Outshined ‘Normal Employees’.

Suggestions on How to Work with Broken Toys.

## **E253 RISE AND FALL OF EA CANADA FUSION**



**Local File:**

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E253 Rise and Fall of EA Fusion in EA Sports - Tech Jedi Council, Success Influence Reverse Takeover from Within.mp4](#)

**Rumble Episode Link:**

<https://rumble.com/v55utl0-e253-rise-and-fall-of-ea-sports-fusion-jedi-council-reverse-takeover-from-w.html>

**YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:**

<https://youtu.be/BImD8edg1JQ>

**Description:**

Richard shares a tangent on how criminals ‘interview for their next job’ while in prison – because that is where the criminal ‘job network’ was.

EAC Fusion Was Wildly Successful – And So Could Do Whatever It Pleased.

Other EA Divisions Saw Fusion as a Threat – That Could Expose Their Failings.

EAC Fusion Were Nation-Loyal Pirates Within Corporate EA.

Reverse Takeover from Within EAC.

“Jedi Council” – Am I a Jedi Knight or a Sith Lord.

“Jedi” Council, Central Tech, and SWAT.

‘Recruiter Test’ of Loyalty Before Raise, Bonus, or Promotion – Reject Cold Calls.



## **E254 KAIZEN METRICS AND EVER IMPROVING**



Local File:

[\\LibertyBooksVideos\E254 Kaizen Continuous Improvement - 10 people 10 Percent Better - Constructive Guidance vs Criticism - Tough Message Sandwiches.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55utlg-e254-kaizen-continuous-improvement-10-people-10-percent-better-and-message-.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/ZTay\\_4vzlxS](https://youtu.be/ZTay_4vzlxS)

Description:

Kaizen – Continuous Improvement.

Mentorship Program and Engineering Training and Bigger Picture “Ted Talks”.

Performance Improvement Plans (PIPs) and Hiring & Firing Are Your Friends.

Constructive Guidance and Resistance to Criticism Sandwiches.

Make 10 People 10% Better – Double Your Value – Compounds and Spreads.

## **E255 STAYING FOCUSED ON THE MISSION**



### Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E255 Staying Focused on the Mission - Defined Done, Cut Lines, What Good and Success Look Like, Feature Function Pillars, Product Marketing Razors.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uttq-e255-staying-focused-cut-lines-what-success-look-like-feature-pillars-and-m.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/NjEWRJMZWcw>

### Description:

Work Towards a Plan, Not Towards a Goal or North Star Alone.

Venn Diagrams – Job, Game Team, and Central Team Responsibilities.

Having an Idea is Not Special – Delivering an Idea IS SPECIAL AND MAGICAL.

‘Average’ Sees the Need for Something – ‘Genius’ Sees the Solution for Things.

Genius is understanding what you were not taught (self-learning comprehension).

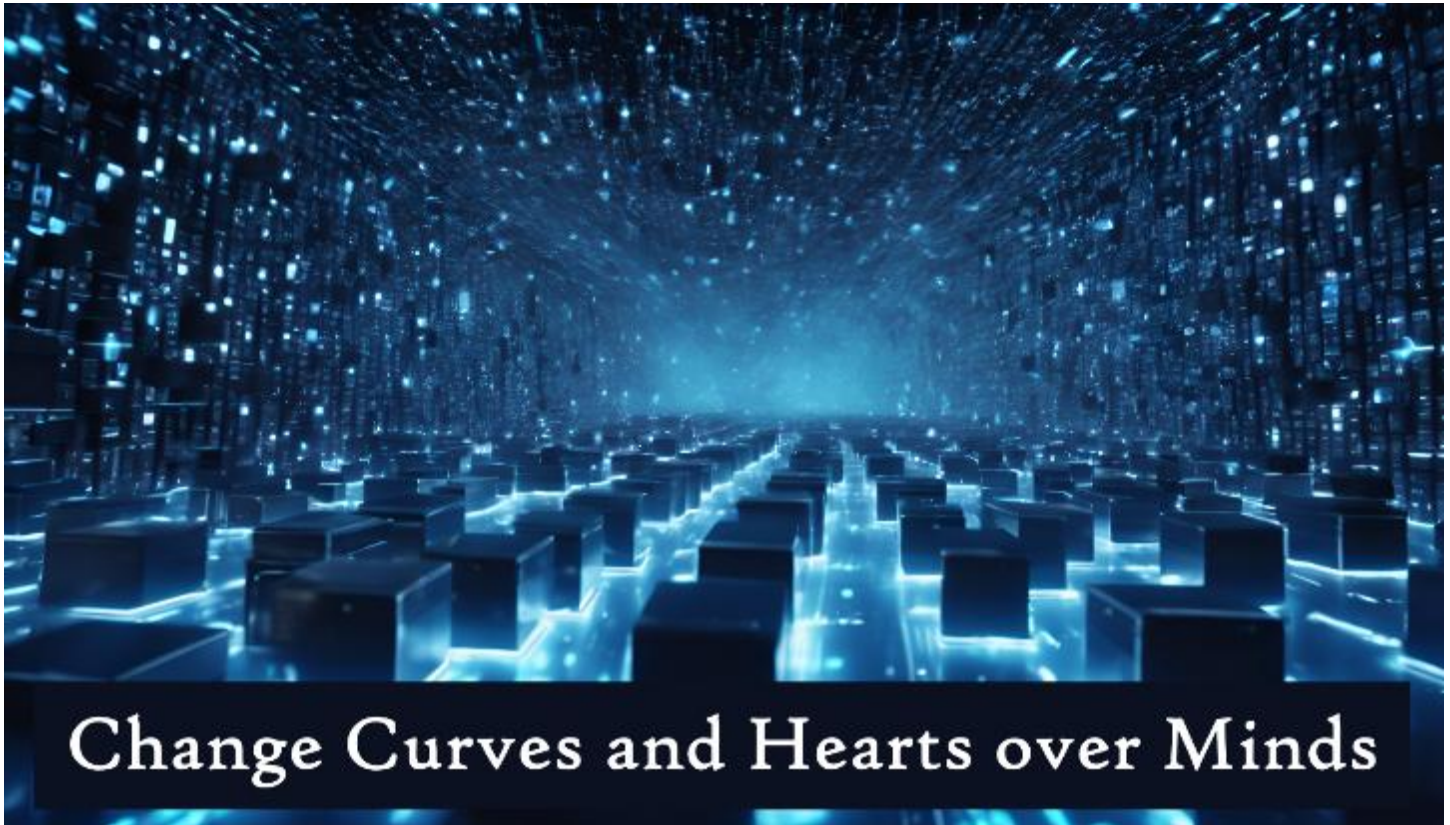
Three to Five Pillars for What Matters Most (WMM) and Stack Ranked Features, Tools, and Work.

If Everything is a Priority (is Important), Then Nothing Is a Priority (or Important).

Be Third to Cross the Minefield.

And so much more...

## **E256 CHANGE CURVES AND HEARTS OVER MINDS**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E256 Change Curves and Hearts over Minds.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uu2c-e256-change-curves-and-hearts-over-minds.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/mWeZm7ZqdhA>

Description:

No Plan Survives Contact with the Enemy – But Innovators Persevere.  
Armchair Warrior Strategies and Tactics Are Ineffective in an Unforgiving World.  
Get in the Trenches and Get Dirty – Work with People and Roles at All Levels.  
Ivory Tower Isolation Does Not Protect Against Bad Plans.  
Managing Change Curves.  
Win Hearts over Minds- Unite Under North Star, March into Hell for Heavenly Cause.  
People Gladly Sacrifice to ‘Do the Right Thing’ or ‘Stand by Their Tribe’.



## **E257 IMPORTANCE OF POSTMORTEMS**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E257 Importance of Postmortems.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uu2l-e257-importance-of-postmortems.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/z9-OFyFJETQ>

Description:

Projects Come... Projects Go... What Was Learned and How Can Things Improve.

Postmortems – People, Product, Process, Tech, North Star.

Don't Be Married to Your Ideas or Old Ways.

Watch for Divide & Conquer Chaos Vs Marching Together in One Direction.

Separate Signal from Noise – Secret of Great Critical Thinkers.

Five Tenants for Project Postmortem Review – People, Product, Process, Technology. North Star.

## **E258 TECHNICAL DEBT AND HEROES**



**Local File:**

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E258 Technical Debt and Heroes.mp4](#)

**Rumble Episode Link:**

<https://rumble.com/v55uu4s-e258-technical-debt-and-heroes.html>

**YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:**

<https://youtu.be/Pj9qnflgeZY>

**Description:**

Technical Debt – Catch Up During Change & Down Times; Avoid Accumulation.  
Information is Data Interpreted for a Purpose; Data Alone is Useless.  
Information is Foundation of Plans of Action, or Staying the Course of a Plan.  
Wisdom is Knowledge from Interpreted Experience.  
Villages Need Heroes, Heroes Do NOT Need Villages.  
Protect Yourself to Protect Others.  
Watch For Manufactured Crises – To Justify a False White Knight.  
Could ‘Dumpster Dive’ Into Source & Data Version Control – For Project Insight.  
Firefighters vs Fire Marshals – One Possible Mitigation to Manufactured Crises.  
Importance of a ‘Fixer’.  
Heroes Come in All Forms.

## **E259 CHANGING THE PLAYSTATION PORTABLE**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E259 Changing the Sony PlayStation Portable PSP.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uudf-e259-changing-the-sony-playstation-portable-psp.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/VAJv5z5QG5s>

Description:

Changing the PlayStation Portable (PSP) and Creating EA Sports Active Hardware Peripheral.

With Great Success – Comes More Opportunities...for More Success, Or to Fail.  
EA Sports Active Hardware Innovation –Motion & Heart Rate Sensing Wearable.  
Proprietary Chips to Communicate Between Game Pads and Consoles.  
Shenzhen, Hong Dormitories and Cafeterias – People Just Had to Do Their Jobs.  
Subordinate Culture Everywhere – Especially to ‘Business & Work Givers’.  
Meals of Bugs and Nasties.



## **E260 JAMDAT MOBILE MERGERS & ACQUISITIONS**



**Local File:**

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E260 JAMDAT Mobile Mergers & Acquisitions M&A.mp4](#)

**Rumble Episode Link:**

<https://rumble.com/v55uue3-e260-jamdat-mobile-mergers-and-acquisitions-m-and-a.html>

**YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:**

[https://youtu.be/gFbfkIFw\\_s4](https://youtu.be/gFbfkIFw_s4)

**Description:**

Cloak & Dagger Theatrics – and Fluid Coordination.

Secret Meeting, Opposite Room 512 – with EA Worldwide Execs and Others.

All About Mergers & Acquisitions (M&A) – of JamDat Mobile.

Discovered Buried Library Not Owned by JamDat – Big Savings Anticipated.

EA Bought JamDat Mobile.

## **E261 INTERPOL, IMMIGRATION, AND THE FBI – PART 1**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E261 Interpol, Immigration, and the FBI Part 1.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uuff-e261-interpol-immigration-and-the-fbi-part-1.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/TWm6IMBtjbw>

Description:

Traveled Abroad to Assess Potential Contract Developers – And Mitigate Gaps.  
Canada Border Customs & Immigration Stopped Me – Sent Me to ‘the Back Room’.  
Destroyed Canadian Work Permit – Banned from Entering Canada EVER AGAIN.  
All of My Travel Was Monitored, Tracked, and Reported to FBI.  
‘NO RECORDS FOR YOU’ – Declares FBI.

Who Was I - Drug Lord, Human Trafficker, or What!? – All Because of my Residency Permit.

## **E262 INTERPOL, IMMIGRATION, AND THE FBI – PART 2**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E262 Interpol, Immigration, and the FBI Part 2.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55v1la-e262-interpol-immigration-and-the-fbi-part-2.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/QtoWGo7hOFg>

Description:

Why might I be tracked by Interpol and the FBI...!?

There was Pirates Bay International, MDIdeas, and ITAT – The Mob.

PBI and The Apple Computer Heist.

PBI and The Stolen Memory Cards.



## **E263 INTERPOL, IMMIGRATION, AND THE FBI – PART 3**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E263 Interpol, Immigration, and the FBI Part 3.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uum4-e263-interpol-immigration-and-the-fbi-part-3.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/omUXSSI6VqU>

Description:

Random Tales of Traveling Abroad...

The Man Worried Smuggling Cheez-It Snack Food – Smuggled into Canada.

Insane Import Taxes, Tariffs on Individual & Retail Shipped Items and Purchases.

Beans and Taco Sauce Were Scarce and Overpriced in Canada.

An Original Xbox Prototype Development Kit – Was Perceived as a Bomb.

Hard Disc of Secrets – International Spy – or Intellectual Property Thief.

Americans Cannot Be Questioned by Canadian Immigration – Declared A Producer.

Challenged for Abandoning Canadian Permanent Residence.

## **E264 RECOGNITION AND MENTORSHIP**



Local File:

[.\\_LibertyBooksVideos\E264 Recognition and Mentorship.mp4](._LibertyBooksVideos\E264 Recognition and Mentorship.mp4)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uumm-e264-recognition-and-mentorship.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/2OKWegSt4Cw>

Description:

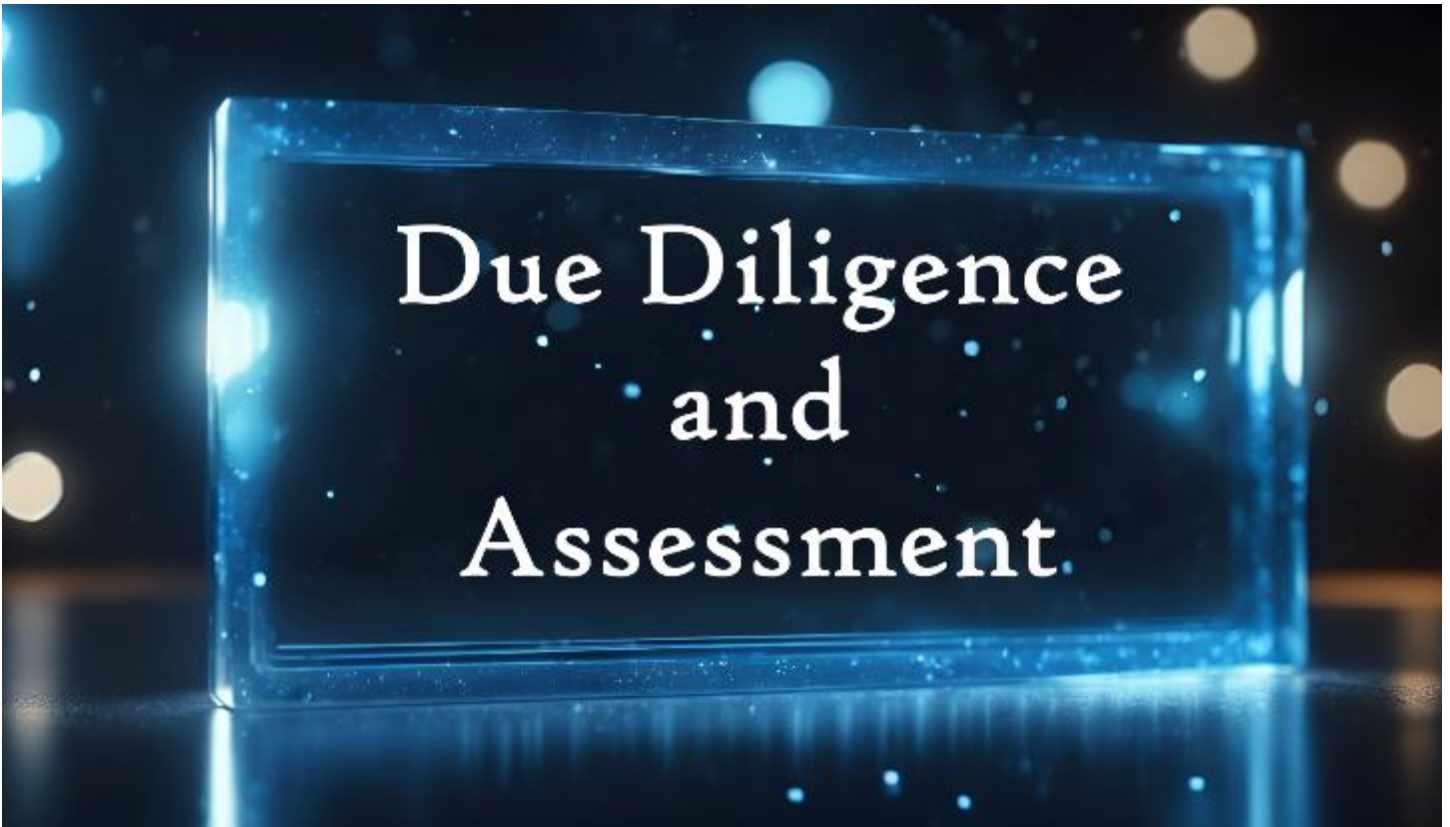
Protecting Individual and Team Innovations and Work.

Bad Actors Sought to Learn My Vulnerabilities Covertly, Feigning Mentorship.

Recognize and Celebrate Team and Individual Successes.

Recognized, Celebrated Successes Protects Individual and Team Work From Theft.

## **E265 ALL ABOUT DUE DILIGENCE AND ASSESSMENT**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E265 All About Due Diligence and Assessment.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uuq4-e265-all-about-due-diligence-and-assessment.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/YKyxOAiFKdI>

Description:

The Complexity of Due Diligence and Team & Project Assessment.

What is Due Diligence and Why Due Diligence Matters.

Due Diligence Insight Is Derived from My Failures.

Avoid 'Checklist Management'.

Episode Will Be 'SUPER TECHY' and 'CHECKLIST HEAVY'.



## **E266 REPORTING ON DUE DILIGENCE AND ASSESSMENT**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E266 Reporting on Due Diligence and Assessment.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uuu5-e266-reporting-on-due-diligence-and-assessment.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/KN17\\_aHJroM](https://youtu.be/KN17_aHJroM)

Description:

The Value of Reporting on Technical and Development Plan Reviews.  
ENGAGEMENT Should Increase Fidelity and Narrowing of Scope Over Time.  
Perpetual Looping Five Stages of Developer Engagement and Course Correction.  
Review Objectives.  
The Output – Let's Discuss This Before We Get Deep Into the 'Checklist' Weeds.  
RACI (Responsible, Approving, Consulted, Involved) Ownership Model.  
Technical & Development Plan + Milestone Reviews Need A LOT of Pre-Work.  
Due Diligence and Project-Milestone Assessment and Reporting – A Lot to Digest.

## **E267 TECH AND DEV PLAN REVIEW PROCESS PART 1**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E267 Tech and Development Plan Review Process Part 1.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uuur-e267-tech-and-development-plan-review-process-part-1.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/e0ZudGuCazg>

Description:

There Is A LOT Involved with Technical and Experiential Product Development.

Define Team Structure and Organization Interaction Interfaces – Swim Lanes.

Define Tech & Experiential Design Authors, Dev Plan Reviewers-different than RACI.

Leads And Directors Typically Found on Projects.

## **E268 TECH AND DEV PLAN REVIEW PROCESS PART 2**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E268 Tech and Development Plan Review Process Part 2.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uuxf-e268-tech-and-development-plan-review-process-part-2.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/aPXyoy3ghfI>

Description:

Conducting Deep Dive Technical and Development Plan Reviews.  
Briefs Should Be Short, Succinct, and Avoid Wasting Time in Documentation.  
Who Should Attend a Technical or Development Plan Review.  
The Role of The Reviewer.  
Leverage your Experts.  
What Are the Results from A Technical or Development Plan Review – Pass/Fail.  
Post TDR-DPR Review Follow-Up Order of Events.  
RACI (Responsible, Approving, Consulted, Involved) Ownership Model.  
And – That Is How the TDR-DPR Meeting is Conducted.



## **E269 KEY MAJOR MILESTONES AND EXPLANATIONS**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E269 Key Major Milestones and Explanations.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uv6e-e269-key-major-milestones-and-explanations.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/iZ0sl37D7b4>

Description:

Key Major Milestone Names and Explanation.

PRE-ALPHA MILESTONE.

TECH ALPHA MILESTONE.

Exceptions To Tech. Alpha – Document, Schedule, and Resource Overhang Work.

Content Engineering in Production (vs Proofs during Pre-Production).

ALPHA MILESTONE.

Tuning & Content Lock.

PRE-BETA MILESTONE.

BETA MILESTONE.

FINAL MILESTONE.

DONE MILESTONE – Finishing House Keeping Work Post Beta and Final.

## **E270 PRE-PRODUCTION TECH AND DEV PLAN REVIEW**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E270 Pre-Production Tech and Development Plan Review.mp4](file://./LibertyBooksVideos\E270 Pre-Production Tech and Development Plan Review.mp4)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uvdi-e270-pre-production-tech-and-development-plan-review.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/AjypJt0ACR0>

Description:

- Pre-Production Review.
- Pre-Production Organization Briefs.
- Pre-Production Planning & Review Process – By Team.
- Workdays Should Match Everyone’s Workdays – Tried 4-Day Work Week – Stupid.
- Pre-Production Technology Design Briefs.
- Pre-Production Experience Design Briefs.
- Pre-Production Development Plan Briefs.
- Pre-Production Discussion Briefs.
- What to Look for in Tech and Experience Design Briefs.

## **E271 PRODUCTION TECH AND DEV PLAN REVIEW**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E271 Production Tech and Development Plan Review.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uvcj-e271-production-tech-and-development-plan-review.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/QtGeQ6rJ6uA>

Description:

Production Review.

Mandatory Production Tech Design Briefs.

Production Development Plan Briefs.

Production Development Plan Schedule Briefs.

Final'ing and Finishing – Hopefully Without a Needing Help – From a Product Fixer.



## **E272 EXAMPLES OF TECH AREAS TO REVIEW**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E272 Technology Review - Examples of Tech Areas to Review.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uyp9-e272-technology-review-examples-of-tech-areas-to-review.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/RpK90v-TXBY>

Description:

The Value of Raw Technical and Development Plan Reviews.

Examples of tech areas to review...

## **E273 SERVICE AND ANALYTICS DEEP DIVE REVIEW**



## Services and Analytics Deep Dive

Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E273 Service and Analytics Deep Dive Review.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uvvw-e273-service-and-analytics-deep-dive-review.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/PTHB5ddKoN4>

Description:

Service and Telemetry & Analytics Plan Review.

Perpetual Looping Five Stages of Telemetry and Analytics.

Analytics Engineering Review Deep Dive.

Analyst Review Deep Dive.

Service Engineering Review Deep Dive.



## **E274 DATA OPTIMIZATION IS KING**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E274 Data Optimization is King.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uvt2-e274-data-optimization-is-king.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/P5HfjuU5HTI>

Description:

All About Data Design and Optimization Secrets.  
Follow The Data to Know Everything.  
Unwinding The Ball of Code Yarn – Using Data.  
Optimization – What It Is and Why It Is Important.  
Data Optimization is the King and Code Optimization is the Queen Optimization.  
Data Design is HUGE.  
Data Design – Use Smallest Data Possible.  
Data Design – Arrange Data in Close Proximity to Related Data.  
Data Design – Align Data on Native Processor Fetch Size and Cache Lines.  
Data Design – Direct Memory Access (DMA) Data Copies.



## **E275 CODE OPTIMIZATION IS QUEEN**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E275 Code Optimization is Queen.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uw2z-e275-code-optimization-is-queen.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/2Gnsowbft2w>

Description:

All About Code Optimization Secrets.

Code Optimization is Queen – Good Data Design Depends on Good Code Design.

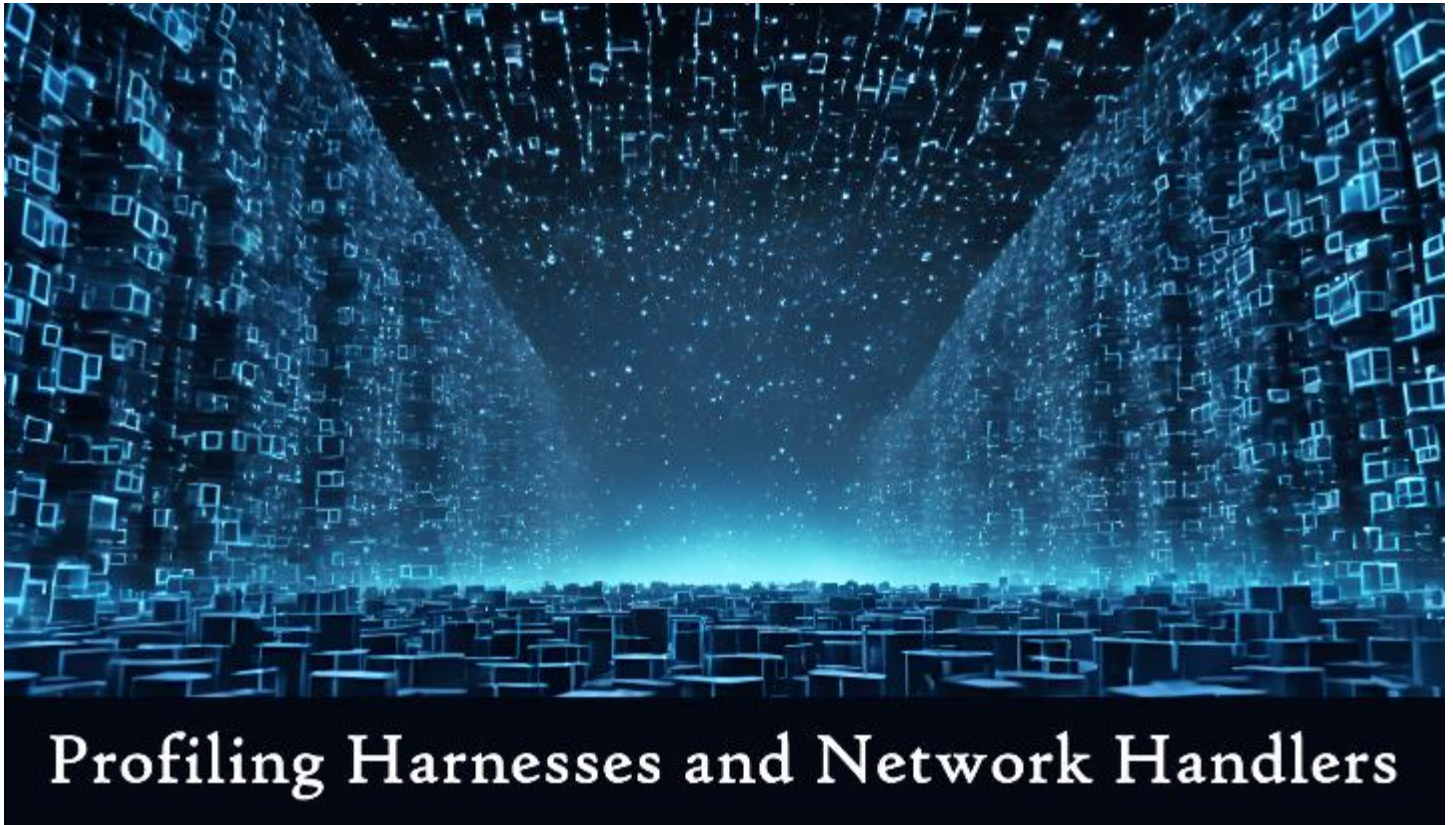
Code Optimization is HUGE (Code & Data Go Hand-in-Hand - as King & Queen).

Consider How Many Fingers Are in Your Code – Our Code Can Be Better.

Code Optimization – Profile Your Code.

Code Optimization – Things To Look For...

## **E276 PROFILING HARNESSES, NETWORK HANDLERS**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E276 Profiling Harnesses and Network Handers.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uw86-e276-profiling-harnesses-and-network-handers.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/LuaFjgGs7cM>

Description:

- Defined Targets and Goals – Local & Cloud Storage, Memory, Performance.
- Profiling From a Baseline – Identify Where to Optimize For Greatest Impact.
- Continuous Monitoring and Response.
- Performance Harnesses and Test Bots.
- Optimizing Code Has Its Place – Focus on High-Use and High-Time-Use Algorithms.
- Optimizing For Latency, Lag, and Lost Data Packets + Dead-Reckoning Prediction.
- Polling Listeners vs Message Event Handlers – Reactors.



## **E277 CULLED DATA, SCENE GRAPHS, AND SEARCH**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E277 Culling Data, Scene Graphs, Search Algorithms.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uw7h-e277-culling-data-scene-graphs-search-algorithms.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/lwN9N2BpxsM>

Description:

All About Culling Data, Using Scene Graphs, Search Algorithms, and Open Source.

Optimizing Authored Data – Cull Never/Rarely Seen Content.

Optimizing Authored Data – Group Data for Better Cullin.

Optimizing Authored Data – Scene Graphing.

Optimizing Authored Data – Search Algorithms – A\*/Whatever – Search Both Ends.

Open Source and Blackhole Binaries – Libraries, Tools, and Runtime Modules.



## **E278 LEADERSHIP TRAINING AND GLOBAL TOUR**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E278 Leadership Training and Global Tour for EA Electronic Arts.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uwgq-e278-leadership-training-and-global-tour-for-ea-electronic-arts.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/Dbn8NyjMtOI>

Description:

Hear tales from Richard's Adventure at EA Switzerland.

Leader Point, Emerging Leaders, and EA Switzerland – Leadership Training Course.  
Leadership is More About Thinking Than Doing, and Acting on Sufficient Knowledge.  
You Don't Know Why Someone is Behaving Poorly – e.g. Dog Died, Spouse Left.

## **E279 THE POWER AND DEPENDENCE ON BRANDS**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E279 The Power and Dependence on Brands - Hasbro, Ducati, Evian.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uwjv-e279-the-power-and-dependence-on-brands-hasbro-ducati-evian.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/o6eEZOpei4Q>

Description:

Leadership with Ducati, Evian, Hasbro + Farewell EA Switzerland.  
All About Brands in Business.  
Tale of Ducati Motorcycles.  
Tale of Evian Bottled Water.  
Tale of Hasbro and the Littlest Pet Shop.  
Dinner in The Wine Cellar – No Recording Devices - A Safe Place to Say Anything.  
Swiss Farewell Cruise –Circles Around a Lake.  
Extravagance and Excess.

## **E280 CURSE OF BAD MANAGERS, TARNIE WILLIAMS**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E280 Curse of Bad Managers - Tarnie Williams.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uwk6-e280-curse-of-bad-managers-tarnie-williams.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/NbkGnvpkamw>

Description:

Hear how EA Fusion was dying and how Richard had to deal with a terrible 'bad manager'.



## **E281 LEAVING EA CANADA FOR MICROSOFT XBOX STUDIOS**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E281 Leaving EA Canada Electronic Arts for Microsoft Xbox Studios in Washington State.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uwn7-e281-leaving-ea-canada-electronic-arts-for-microsoft-xbox-studios-in-washin.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/K9VUkI0bNm4>

Description:

Fled Trouble at EA Canada Fusion for Opportunity in Xbox Studios.  
Secured Director of Product Development Job in Xbox Studios for Dave McCarthy.  
Joined Xbox Studios to Oversee Xbox Live Arcade (XBLA) + Kids & Lifestyle Games.  
Products: Nike+ Kinect, NatGeo, Sesame Street, Sentient AI, Analytics, Xbox Fitness.  
Leaving Electronic Arts (EA) Fusion – As It Was Pillaged by EA Canada’.  
I Was Hired Into Microsoft Xbox as Director of Product Development.

## **E282 MICROSOFT 'OLD GUARD' DESPISED EA VETS**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E282 Microsoft 'Old Guard' Despised EA Veterans and New Hires.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uwp8-e282-microsoft-old-guard-despised-ea-veterans-and-new-hires.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/C6fH6TiGiHU>

Description:

‘Old School’ Microsoft Staff Hated ‘EA’ Hires Because They Brought EA Culture Too.

Bottom-Line: ‘Old School Microsoft Staff’ Viewed EA Hires As Enemies of the State.

Microsoft Fought EA – and EA Won.

## E283 DO YOU KNOW WHO I AM!?



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E283 Do You Know Who I Am.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uws4-e283-do-you-know-who-i-am.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/Eexjvviavw0>

Description:

“Do You Know Who I Am!?”

Richard Has Been Described as Video Game Industry Luminary, Founder, and Innovator.

Many interviews have been published about Richard; he even appeared on TV.

Richard’s Career Was Long and Storied.

P.S. For the record and annals of history – Escape from Hell used no code or anything from a game called Wasteland of the era...



## **E284 XBOX FITNESS ON DAY ONE XBOX ONE LAUNCH**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E284 Xbox Fitness Launch Day One with Xbox One Release Date.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uwx7-e284-xbox-fitness-launch-day-one-with-xbox-one-release-date.html>

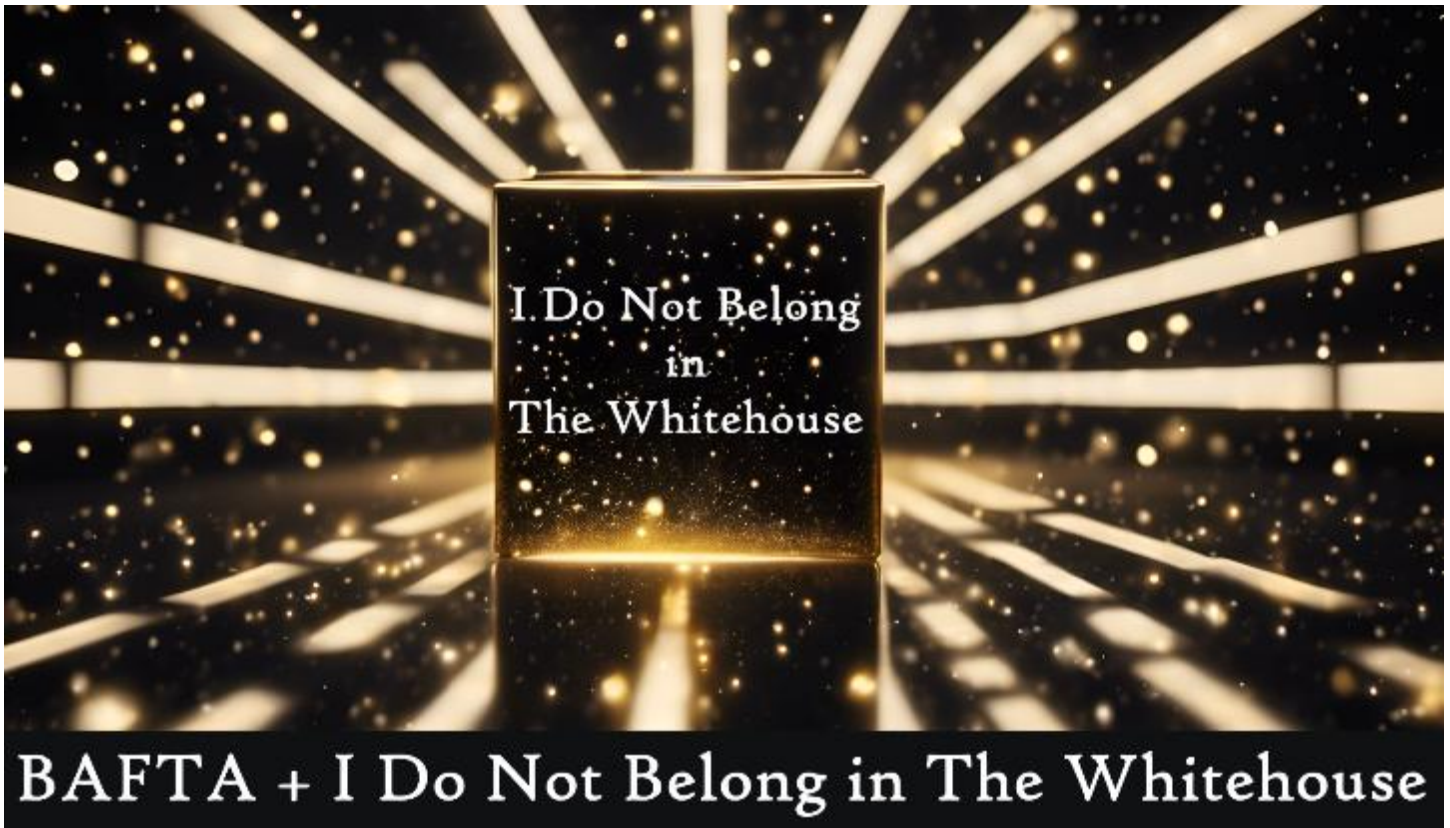
YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/1kjIsmeZOMQ>

Description:

Optical Heart Rate, Sentient Network Analytics, Kinesis Engine.  
Mindscape, Electronic Arts, and Microsoft – ChessNet, NetCore, Sentient Skynet.  
Microsoft Xbox Fitness – A Long Journey but Delivered A Lot of Features.  
Optical Heart Rate, Kinesis Engine, Cat-Dog-Object-Biped Detection, Video CODECs.  
Long Journeys Require Commitment – Even if You Adjust Course as You Go.  
Xbox Fitness Day One Release with Xbox One Launch.  
No One Believed Xbox Fitness Could Launch Day One Alongside the Xbox One.  
Reviewed All Bugs and Issues Personally – And Coded Where Possible.  
Xbox Fitness Was a Day One Release with Xbox One Launch.

## **E285 BAFTA AND I DON'T BELONG IN THE WHITEHOUSE**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E285 BAFTA and I Don't Belong in the Whitehouse.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55ux0t-e285-bafta-and-i-dont-belong-in-the-whitehouse.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/knm2y-oV5Aw>

Description:

BAFTA stands for the British Academy of Film and Television Arts.

\*I\* Should Lose Weight and Get Fit – to be Face of Microsoft, Xbox Fitness.

\*I\* Do Not Belong in the White House.

I was Honest, Straight Shooter with Unwillingness to lie... Which Was a Problem.

Congressional Review of Xbox Fitness and Kinect + Identity & Child Security.

Xbox Fitness Presented to China Government with BesTV for Chinese Launch.

NASDAQ New Year Ring in By Xbox Fitness.

BAFTA for Nike+ Kinect Training 'in the Whitehouse' (Unplanned, Unexpected).

Taxis and Tuxedos – Preparing to Go to the Whitehouse (AKA BAFTA).

International Man of Mystery – In Photos.

I Am Glad to Be On The Wall, and Not in the Whitehouse.

## **E286 SNOWMAGEDDON 3 AT LONDON ENGLAND**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E286 Snowmageddon 3 in London, England.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55ux2u-e286-snowmageddon-3-in-london-england.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/GReXolktHDg>

Description:

Snowmageddon 3.0 (The BIG Sequel) – London, Heathrow (UK).  
Airlines Canceled All Flights; Trains and Taxis Stopped Running.  
Parking Lot Parkades Were Converted to Shelters with Space Heaters+.  
Trapped, Wandering Heathrow Airport, Luggage in Tow.  
British Government Declared It Was Unsafe for Taxis to Service the Airport.  
Bribed Taxi Driver to Pick Up Team at Street Adjacent to The Airport.  
Thankful to be Slough – Even if It Was Infested with Mobsters and Criminals.  
Microsoft Vice Presidents had Mistresses, and Wives Accepted for Wealthy Lifestyle.  
A Bottle or Two A Day Keeps the Stress at Bay.  
Alcohol Masked Disability – A Bottle or Two Keeps the Stress at Bay.



## **E287 ADVENTURES IN PARIS AT QUANTIC DREAM**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E287 Adventures in Paris and Quantic Dream.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uxaa-e287-adventures-in-paris-and-quantic-dream.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/4UtnYa4wGBI>

Description:

Quantic Dream in Paris, Tour De France, Hookers in The Forest, and More.  
Developers and Ideas Were Everywhere Throughout the World.  
I Traveled A Lot – Reviewing Many Developers and Their Work and Progress.  
Ability to Make Something from an Idea Is Extraordinary – Conceiving Ideas Is Not.  
Planned to Train from The United Kingdom (UK) to Paris Through the Chunnel.  
Cesspool Of Destitution and Desperation – At Chunnel Train Station.  
Pigeon Poo ‘Welcome to Paris’ Greeting During Lunch.  
BDSM ‘Barbie Doll’ In Toy Store on Promotional Shelves by Streetside Window.  
Paris Felt ‘VERY ADULT RATED’ – Given the Pigeon Poo Bombing & Bondage Barbie.  
Eifel Tower Tourist-y and Crowded – Not the ‘Magic’ Advertised or Imagined.  
Planned Months-Long French Vacation Times.

## **E288 JOINING HOLOLENS AND EARLY ADOPTERS**



Local File:

[\\LibertyBooksVideos\E288 Joining HoloLens and Enterprise Early Adopters.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uxbv-e288-joining-hololens-and-enterprise-early-adopters.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/qEfsKR8QN-c>

Description:

Xbox Fitness Joining HoloLens.

Microsoft's Ever-Shifting Priorities and Products and Services Drove Reorganization.

Xbox Fitness Was Last Bastion of Health and Wellness.

Microsoft HoloLens Was Not Games – Focus on HoloLens Tech and Experiences.

What is HoloLens and What is Augmented Reality.

HoloLens Was All About Innovation and Exploration – to Promote the Device.

Future is Today (FIT) Was Our HoloLens + Xbox Fitness Team Name.

HoloLens Teams Held Contempt for Our Future is Today Group.



## **E289 RECRUITING WOMEN AT GRACE HOPPERS**

# Recruiting Women for Technology Grace Hopper Conference



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E289 Recruiting Women at Grace Hopper Conference.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uxer-e289-recruiting-women-at-grace-hopper-conference.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/qLTHJJ-cYM>

Description:

Hear Richard's tale of attending the Grace Hopper all-women-in-technology conference, in hopes of recruiting women into technology at Microsoft.

Listen to the story of Microsoft CEO Satya Nadella offending women at the conference during a panel discussion.



## **E290 MINECRAFT HOLOBUILDER ON HOLOLENS**



### Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E290 Minecraft HoloBuilder on HoloLens at E3.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uxfw-e290-minecraft-holobuilder-on-hololens-at-e3.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/idVGgtjyldE>

### Description:

Richard recounts how he could not stay away from games – even when working on Enterprise HoloLens.

Although delivering enterprise concepts and demonstration proof of concepts for numerous corporate, enterprise, and military applications, Richard’s connection and bond to games was too great to ignore.

He developed Minecraft Holobuilder for HoloLens, showing augmented reality in an interactive fun way.

Richard shares moments interacting with Minecraft creator and his company, Mojang.

## **E291 HALO ON HOLOLENS AT E3**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E291 Halo on HoloLens at E3.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uxjx-e291-halo-on-hololens-at-e3.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/b-NPArvJ0js>

Description:

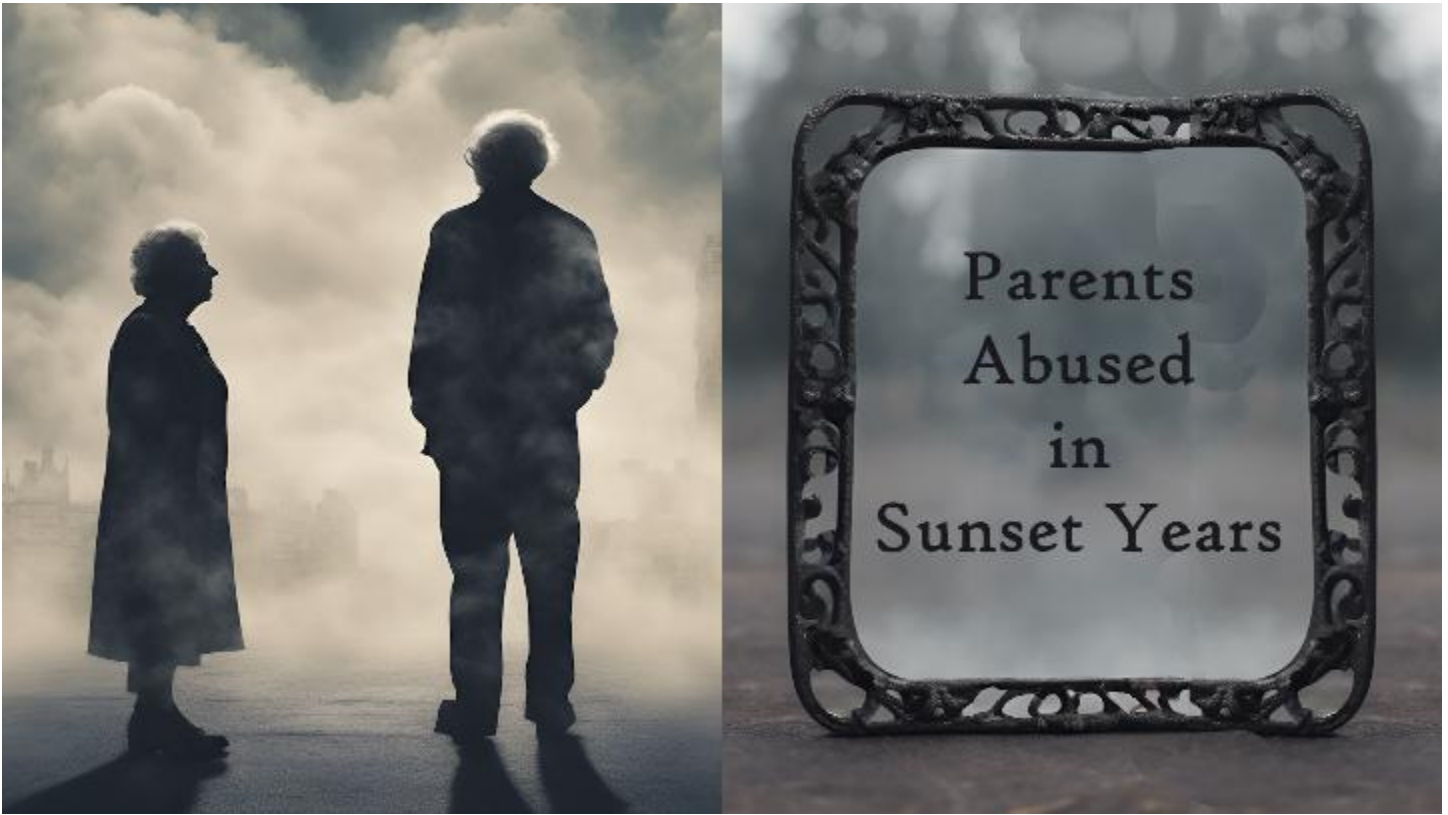
Richard's inability to stay away from games, even when working on enterprise HoloLens, led to the most awards and impressions than any other product, franchise, or technology in its history.

He developed Halo on HoloLens for E3, earning the most awards of any experience received both at E3 and for Microsoft.

Learn how the exhibit required advanced massive hidden Faraday Cages encasing the entire demonstration faux spaceships that people entered and interacted with.

Richard recounts his suffering a hernia while his team was forced to move itself within Microsoft...

## **E292 PARENTS ABUSED IN SUNSET YEARS**



### Local File:

[.\\LibertyBooks\\Videos\\E292 Parents Abused in Sunset Years in San Martin California.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uxlp-e292-parents-abused-in-sunset-years-in-san-martin-california.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/7gSqEKKOUM0>

### Description:

Richard tells the tale of his mother's health decline, Open Heart surgery, and Coma.

He shares how he and his wife lived in the hospital parking lot, in an RV, to be with Richard's mother every single morning, day, and night.

When his mother was finally home, compromised, her children turned on each other and Richard's parents – to ensure they received the majority if not all of any inheritance that may result from Richard's mother's seemingly near-to-mid-term death.

Richard's mother was a victim of elder abuse and legal undue influence.



## **E293 MOTHER'S OPEN HEART SURGERY AND COMA**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E293 Mother's Open Heart Surgery and Coma.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uxp8-e293-mothers-open-heart-surgery-and-coma.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/oOidMkwYjS4>

Description: .

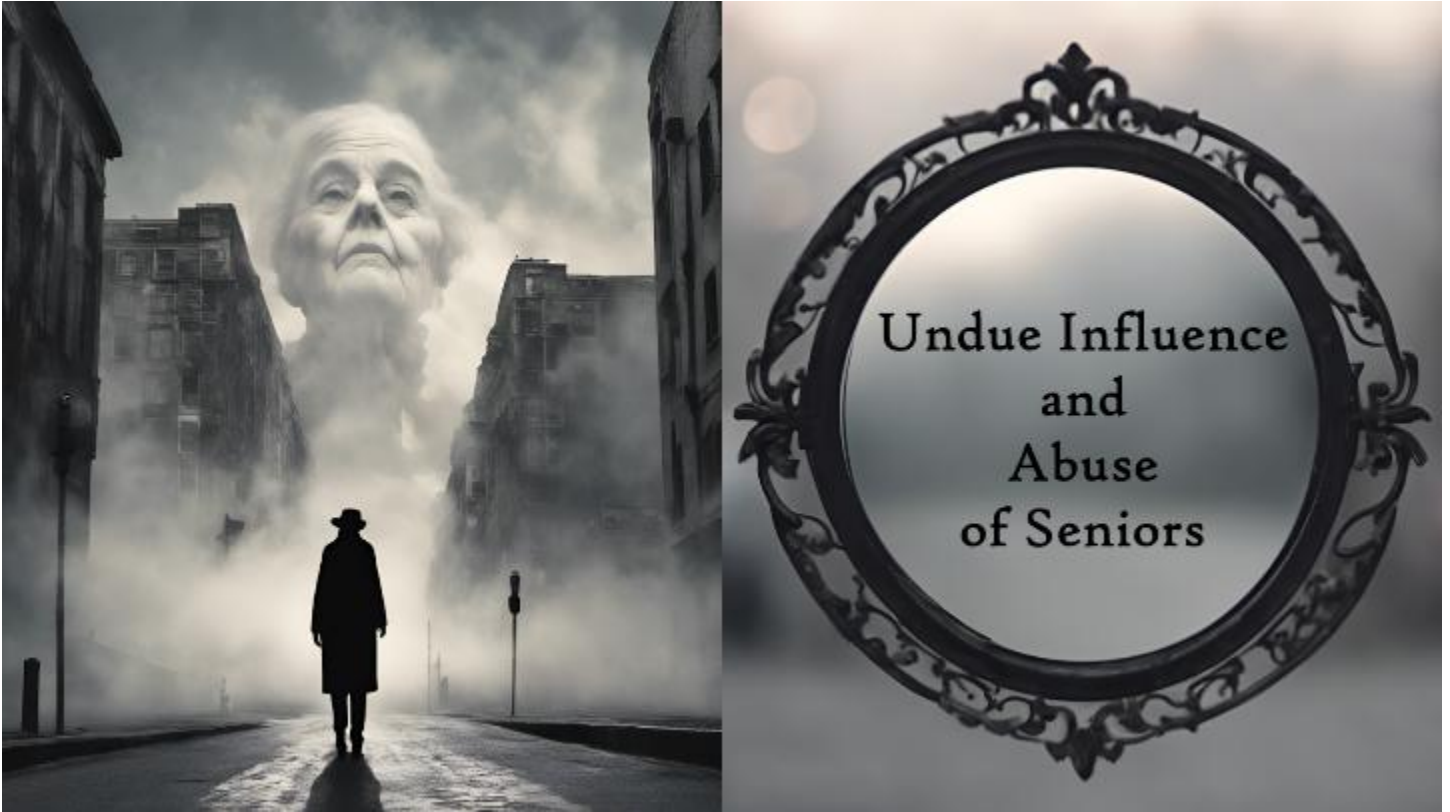
Richard shares details of his mother's Open Heart surgery

He laments how bad the medical care industry had become.

He shares how seniors and disabled people – are left in terrible unsanitary 3<sup>rd</sup> World care facilities – in California!

Richard concludes that medical care in America is not necessarily good...

## **E294 UNDUE INFLUENCE AND ABUSE OF SENIORS**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E294 Undue Influence and Abuse on Seniors - and On My Parents.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uxys-e294-undue-influence-and-abuse-on-seniors-and-on-my-parents.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

**CENSORED ON YOUTUBE:** <https://youtu.be/Nlhs-FaCLKc>

Description:

Richard expands on Legal Undue Influence and Senior Abuse.

He provides details about his own experience with his siblings exerting Undue Influence on his mother, so they could greedily be the primary if not sole beneficiaries of her estate after she dies.

## E295 WASHINGTON TO NEVADA TO TEXAS PART 1



### Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E295 Moving from Washington to Nevada to Texas - PART 1.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uxx2-e295-moving-from-washington-to-nevada-to-texas-part-1.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

**CENSORED ON YOUTUBE:** <https://youtu.be/rClR6T88WX4>

### Description:

Richard tells the tale of his leaving Microsoft.

He recounts the drama and manipulation in selling his Washington State house to a foreign Chinese man that would be working in Washington. He declares you cannot trust anyone – even when they are under contract.

Richard details he and his wife's move to Mesquite, Nevada in a 55+ Retirement Community.



## **E296 MOVING TO TEXAS AND HARDSHIPS**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E296 Moving to Texas and Hardships - PART 2.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uy4s-e296-moving-to-texas-and-hardships-part-2.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

**CENSORED ON YOUTUBE:** [https://youtu.be/8WQI\\_Bwpi2k](https://youtu.be/8WQI_Bwpi2k)

Description:

Hear how the Covid Pandemic lockdowns and threat of mandatory vaccination in Nevada drove Richard and his wife to sell their Nevada home and move to Texas, believing their individual rights would more likely be protected in Texas.

He recounts how he was pressured and harassed at every turn to get a Covid vaccination shot, which smacked to him as 'an agenda' versus 'earnest effort to help'.

Learn how Richard and his wife traveled in an RV to find the best place for them to live in Texas.

Hear how the RV Richard and his wife used to travel to Texas to find the best place for them to live in, was vandalized with its catalytic converter stolen.

## **E297 INVESTING IN THINGS YOU ENJOY**



### Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E297 Investing In Things You Like, Not In What Other People Tell You To Invest In.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uy5o-e297-investing-in-things-you-like-not-in-what-other-people-tell-you-to-inve.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/EfevaVCuR6c>

### Description:

Hear Richard's philosophy on investing your time and money on things you enjoy.

He emphasizes the importance of not letting others pressure you into hobbies or activities or even jobs that you dislike.

## **E298 FINDING MY SOULMATE AND ANGEL**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E298 Finding my Soulmate and Angel.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uy7e-e298-finding-my-soulmate-and-angel.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/iFM8SWEfQUc>

Description:

Richards shares the story of how he met his wife, and how sometimes there are blessings even in a life filled with ‘Hell Difficulty’ events and challenges.

He recounts how they immediately connected and how their early days forged their relationship into a lifelong bond.

And – Richard tells the story of Mafioso The Pelican...



## E299 DVD INTERACTIVE VIDEO GAMES AND AYAT!?



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E299 DVD Interactive DVDi Video Games and AYAT Are You All That.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uyba-e299-dvd-interactive-dvdi-video-games-and-ayat-are-you-all-that.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/htlFH1UHLWg>

Description:

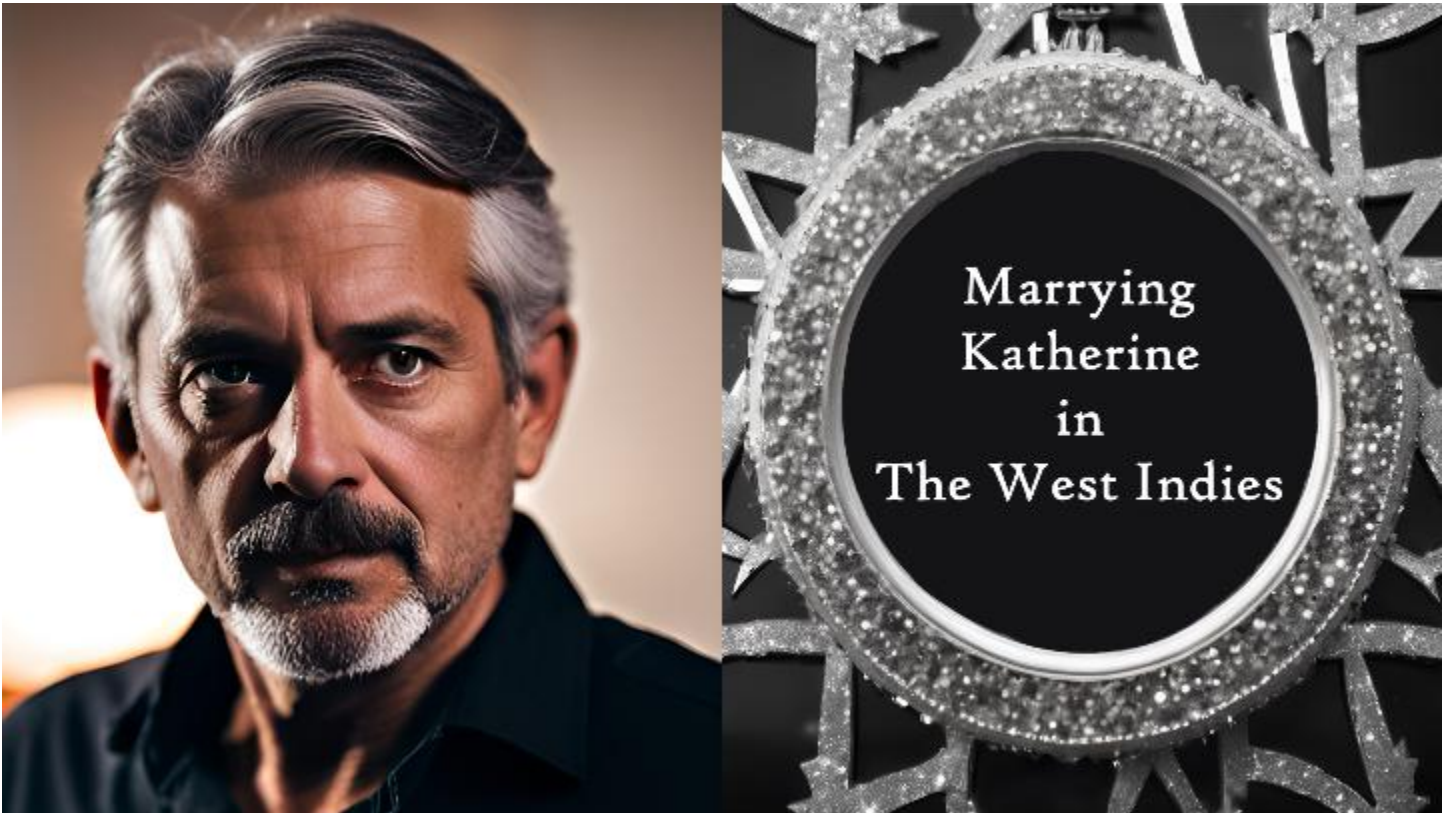
Richard details he and his wife's journey developing and trying to sell or license their DVD Interactive technology, or sign a publishing contract for interactive DVD games.

He explains how they were ripped off by Hasbro, Mattel, and Leap Frog, and Disney – each replicated their idea, tech functionality, and made their own games. Richard and Katherine were left with nothing – but the loss of their time and invested money.

Hear the tale of how Katherine's son likewise sought to make interactive DVD games, but suffered similar fates in being unable to get published.

Learn how Richard and his wife's first DVD Interactive game was ultimately published... but languished without marketing.

## **E300 GETTING MARRIED IN THE WEST INDIES**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E300 Getting Married in the West Indies.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uyh7-e300-getting-married-in-the-west-indies.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/QeCU1Wy7Dow>

Description:

Richard tells the story of he and his wife eloping to get married in the West Indies, on an island called Antigua.

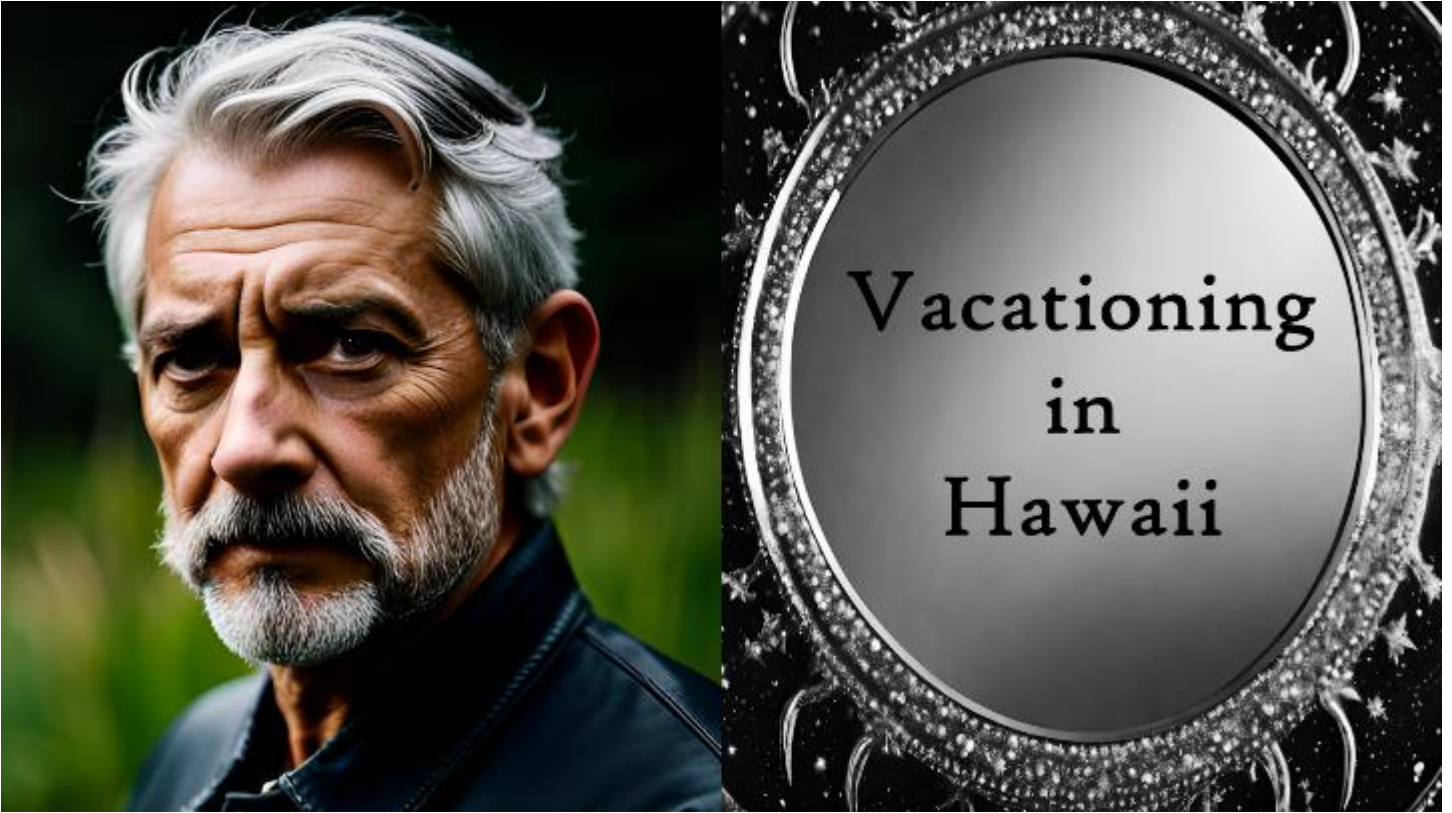
Hear the wild adventure from the States to Florida to Antigua.

Discover details about Oprah Winfrey's house and reversed waterfall.

Learn how even getting married required engaging with corrupt officials and bribes.

Richard shares unusual moments – like a human litterbox on the side of the road...

## **E301 VACATIONING IN HAWAII**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E301 Vacationing in Hawaii.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uyhw-e301-vacationing-in-hawaii.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/UA-Vxd44-Bw>

Description:

Richard recaps a Hawaiian vacation with his wife.

He shares their march into lava tubes, and of a helicopter descent into the a volcano.

Hear about inner tube treks through caves and underground waterways.

Learn how Richard was attacked by a sea turtle, and almost drowned.

Richard explains the thrill and danger of walking on a 'lava cliff' frozen atop the ocean and its waves.

He concludes that 'Hell Difficulty' cannot be allowed to prevent fun and enjoyment in life.



## **E302 HIGH ADVENTURES WITH KATHERINE**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E302 High Adventures with Katherine.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uyrh-e302-high-adventures-with-katherine.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/QVVNYX55pR4>

Description:

Richard recaps adventure highlights with his wife.

He tells stories of visiting St. Helens Volcano in Washington, Grouse Mountain, Capilano, and Kamloops in Canada, and scary suspension bridges, Whistler ski resort, Tulip Fields, Caribbean adventures, and so much more.

## **E303 AMANDA AND TUSHAR GET MARRIED**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E303 Amanda and Tushar Get Married.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uyrn-e303-amanda-and-tushar-get-married.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

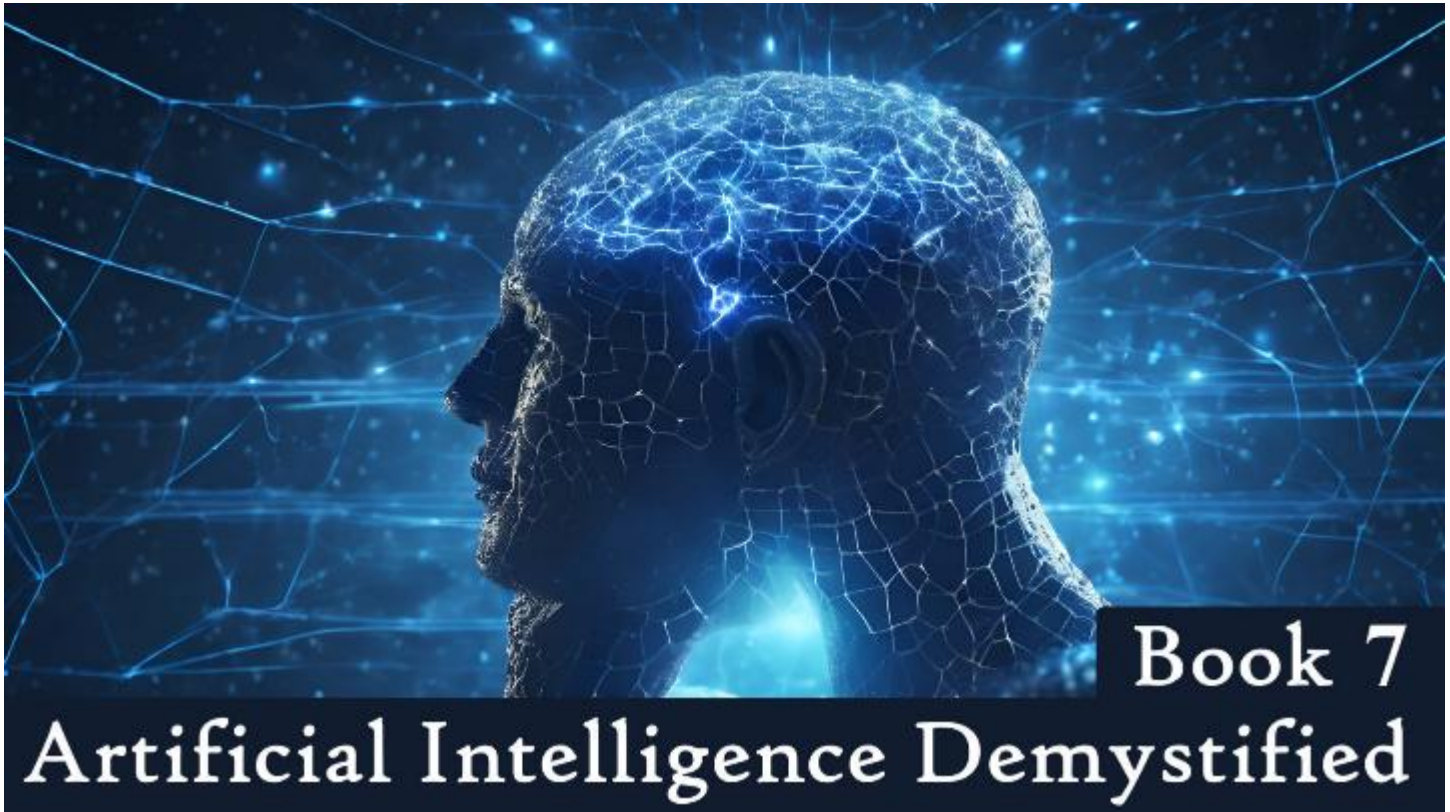
[https://youtu.be/3n8uv-\\_IwTg](https://youtu.be/3n8uv-_IwTg)

Description:

Hear the immense challenges of getting to Richard's daughter's wedding in California, from Texas.

Learn how despite hardships getting to and preparing for his daughter's wedding, it was beautiful and wonderful.

## **BOOK 7: ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE (AI) DEMYSTIFIED**



LOCAL FILE:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E000 Rick000 Book07 Trailer Teaser Blast Splash Hell Difficulty Saga Adventures of Rick Liberty Tech Zone AI Demystified.mp4](#)

Rumble Playlist:

<https://rumble.com/playlists/eaXn4d1GgYw>

YouTube Playlist:

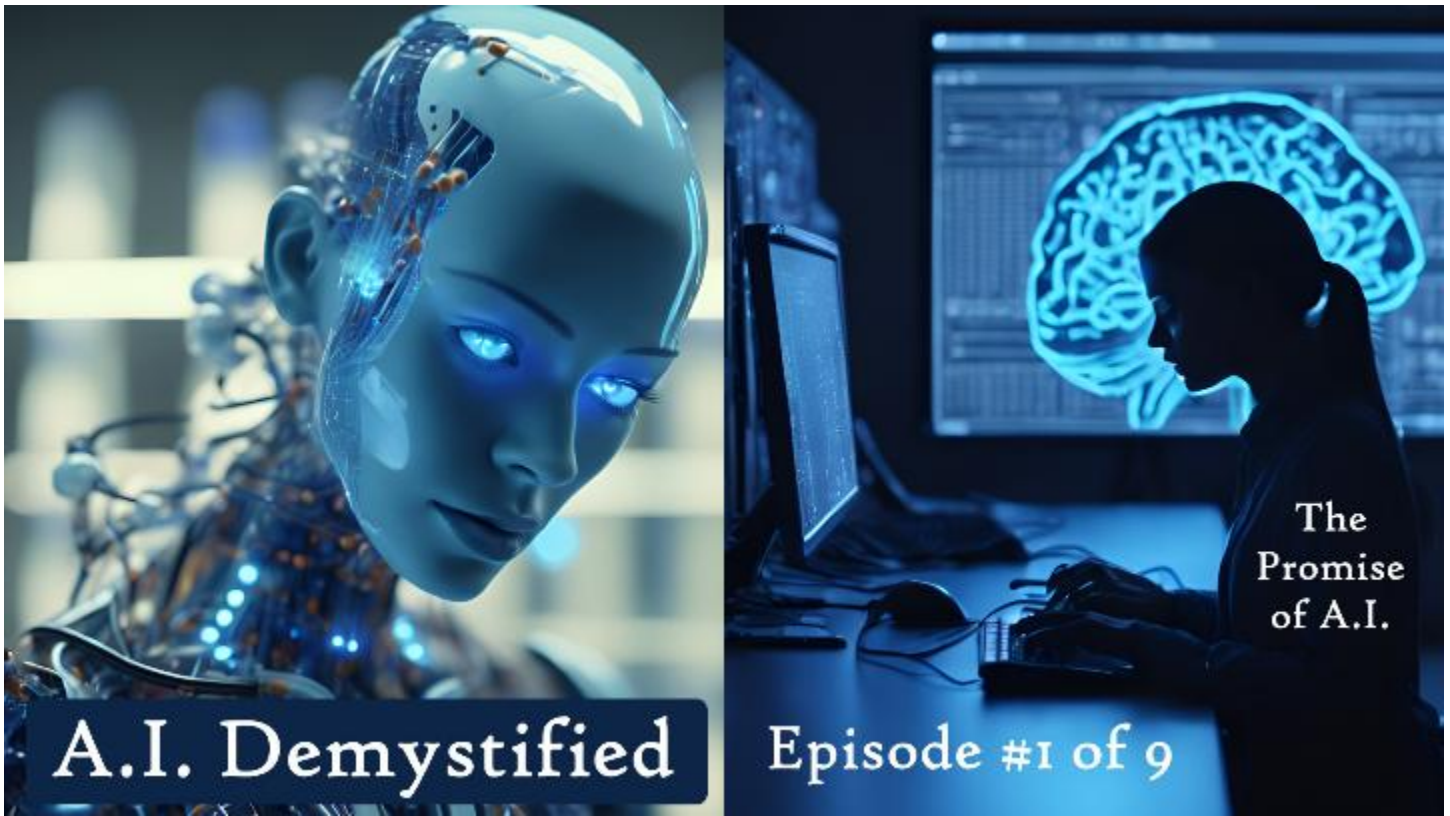
[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB\\_EwkM0iBmKLLX2BNQWvM-IO](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL3Ov-xrXhB_EwkM0iBmKLLX2BNQWvM-IO)

Description:

AI Demystified explains Artificial Intelligence (A.I.) – from its origin to its world-changing state today. See how A.I. works – sees the world – and learns – and makes decisions. Understand how A.I. is trained and its ‘values’ shaped – with and without human supervision. Witness A.I.’s applications and real-world manifestations - and experience the cautionary tales of science fiction.



## **E304 LESSONS AND INSIGHT IN ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE AI**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E304 Lessons and Insight in Artificial Intelligence\\_AI Demystified Part 1.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uyud-e304-lessons-and-insight-in-artificial-intelligence-ai-demystified-part-1.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/68LZgmMVWkI>

Description:

Learn about Artificial Intelligence (AI), including Generative AI (GenAI), Large Language Models (LLMs), Artificial General Intelligence (AGI), Adversarial Networks, pre-trained AI Brains, Open Source AI, and more.

See how AI ‘brains’ are modeled after human brains, and how Open Source ensures AI cannot be stopped or contained.

Understand how AI “thinks” and makes decisions, under the hood.

Listen to how AI is used today already and where it is headed.

Hear some key cautionary tales from science fiction of AI ‘going bad’.

## **E305 ORIGIN AND HISTORY OF ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE AI**



**Local File:**

[\\_LibertyBooksVideos\E305 Origin and History of Artificial Intelligence\\_AI Demystified Part 2.mp4](#)

**Rumble Episode Link:**

<https://rumble.com/v55uz3q-e305-origin-and-history-of-artificial-intelligence-ai-demystified-part-2.html>

**YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:**

<https://youtu.be/y3iQikLOtmU>

**Description:**

Hear the origin and history of Artificial Intelligence, dating as far back as 1956 with “The Father of AI” John McCarthy at the first ever AI workshop – hosted in Dartmouth College.

Learn the difference from AI programs and Standard programs.

## **E306 HOW A.I. WORKS**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E306 How Artificial Intelligence Works\\_AI Demystified Part 3.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uz7x-e306-how-artificial-intelligence-works-ai-demystified-part-3.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/wR87NvxF2mc>

Description:

Learn how AI works, how it holds and processes information, and what motivates it.

Hear how AI has its own 'Dopamine' Reward System, Neurons, and Input Processor, and more...mirroring the human brain.



## E307 N-GRAMS IN THE AI BRAIN



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E307 N-Grams in Artificial Intelligence and Human Brains\\_AI Demystified Part 4.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uza5-e307-n-grams-in-artificial-intelligence-and-human-brains-ai-demystified-par.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/ipT8EQdx1E8>

Description:

Learn how Artificial Intelligence sees the world and learns – learn about N-Grams.

See how AI breaks down everything it sees and perceives, and how it stores the related data with contexts and relationships.

Discover how human ‘supervised’ training can dramatically alter AI prioritization, choices, and decisions – how humans can make AI biased and irrational... how humans can make AI dangerous – even if unintentional.

Hear how AI uses random numbers to further create varied or unpredictable outputs, making it seems ‘more human’.

## **E308 AI LEARNING TRAINING AND HUMAN INFLUENCE**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E308 AI Learning, Training, Weights, and Human Influence AI Demystified Part 5.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uzt9-e308-ai-learning-training-weights-and-human-influence-ai-demystified-part-5.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/\\_1bj1kLqieo](https://youtu.be/_1bj1kLqieo)

Description:

Learn the deeper details on how AI learns and is trained by humans.

See how humans control the data given to the AI to learn from and apply influence weights to specific data or categories of data – all to create desired behavior and outcome biases.

Hear how ‘Ai Starter Brains’ are used by most AI developers, and how they have no idea what secrets, bad data, influence weights, or directives are embedded within them.

Discover why AI cannot be trusted to have accurate or factually accurate information – despite appearing smart and human – even passing numerous ‘tests of competency and ability’. AI is not human... it does not ‘think’.

## **E309 MOTHER-BOT AI CREATOR**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E309 Mother-Bot AI Creator\\_AI Demystified Part 6.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uzpn-e309-mother-bot-ai-creator-ai-demystified-part-6.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/4l4wk89ufss>

Description:

Hear the tale of the ‘Mother Bot Creator’, as a lesson in how well-intended AI can turn deadly...

Listen to the story of a ‘Environment Protection Bot’, as a lesson in how AI good intentions can be deadly...

Learn how hackers can use AI to better commit cybercrimes, steal money, and generally commit eHeists...



## **E310 AI IN THE WORLD TODAY**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E310 AI In the World Today\\_AI Demystified Part 7.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55uznf-e310-ai-in-the-world-today-ai-demystified-part-7.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/7-yK7KvNKcc>

Description:

Hear about the numerous applications of AI today, including Companion Bots, Biped & Wheeled Utility Bots and Sentries, Robot Soldiers and Assault Drones, Surveillance Drones, Rescue Bots, and more,

And – see how Robots Can Hurt Humans...

## E311 AI CAUTIONARY TALES



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E311 Science Fiction Artificial Intelligence Cautionary Tales \\_AI Demystified Part 8.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v55v07i-e311-science-fiction-artificial-intelligence-cautionary-ales-ai-demystifie.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/vtxGM1tB8RA>

Description:

Listen to cautionary tales from Science Fiction...

Stanley Kubrick - 2001: a Space Odessey - 1968 Science Fiction film - with Hall 9000.

George Orwell – 1984 - Book - with Big Brother.

Ray Bradbury - Fahrenheit 451 – Book – with Robot Dog Enforcers.

Gene Roddenberry - Star Trek - The Ultimate Computer - with Doctor Daedstrom's AI M5 and Captain 'Dunsel' Kirk.

James Cameron – The Terminator - with AI Bipedes, Gunships, Industry, and overlord Skynet...

**VIDEO CATALOG LAUNCHER - BOOK 0**  
**ADVENTURES OF RICK LIBERTY, LIBERTY ZONE,**  
**HELL DIFFICULTY SAGA, TECH ZONE, AI DEMYSTIFIED...**

**AUTHOR: RICHARD SEABORNE**

## **E312 DISCLAIMERS AND LEGAL STUFF LICENSES COPYRIGHTS DISCLAIMERS**



**Local File:**

[\\LibertyBooksVideos\E312 Legal Stuff, Licenses, Copyrights, and Disclaimers\\_AI Demystified Part 9.mp4](#)

**Rumble Episode Link:**

<https://rumble.com/v55v02k-e312-legal-stuff-licenses-copyrights-and-disclaimers-ai-demystified-part-9.html>

**YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:**

<https://youtu.be/yUYD7fsjjfo>

**Description:**

Disclaimer – Video Represents My Opinions and Thoughts on Artificial Intelligence.

Sources, Credits, and Recognition.

LICENSED CONTENT.

Who I Am – Richard Seaborne.



**E314 RICK143 CREATION, DIVINE WAR, FALL OF LUCIFER, AND THE SEVEN PRINCES OF HELL**

***Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty***



Local File:

[./LibertyBooksVideos\E314 Rick143 Lessons Creation Genesis Bible\\_Lucifer Divine War\\_Seven Deadly Sins\\_Princes of Hell\\_Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v5p2z6h-e314-rick143-lessons-creation-genesis-bible-lucifer-divine-war-seven-deadly.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/c4FdZ8LQRDo>

Description:

**Hear about Creation, the Sabbath, and how God Created Reality from Genesis in the Bible.**

**Learn about High, Arch, and Fallen Angels, the Princes of Hell, Demon Succubi, the Seven Deadly Sins, and Nephilim Abominations.**

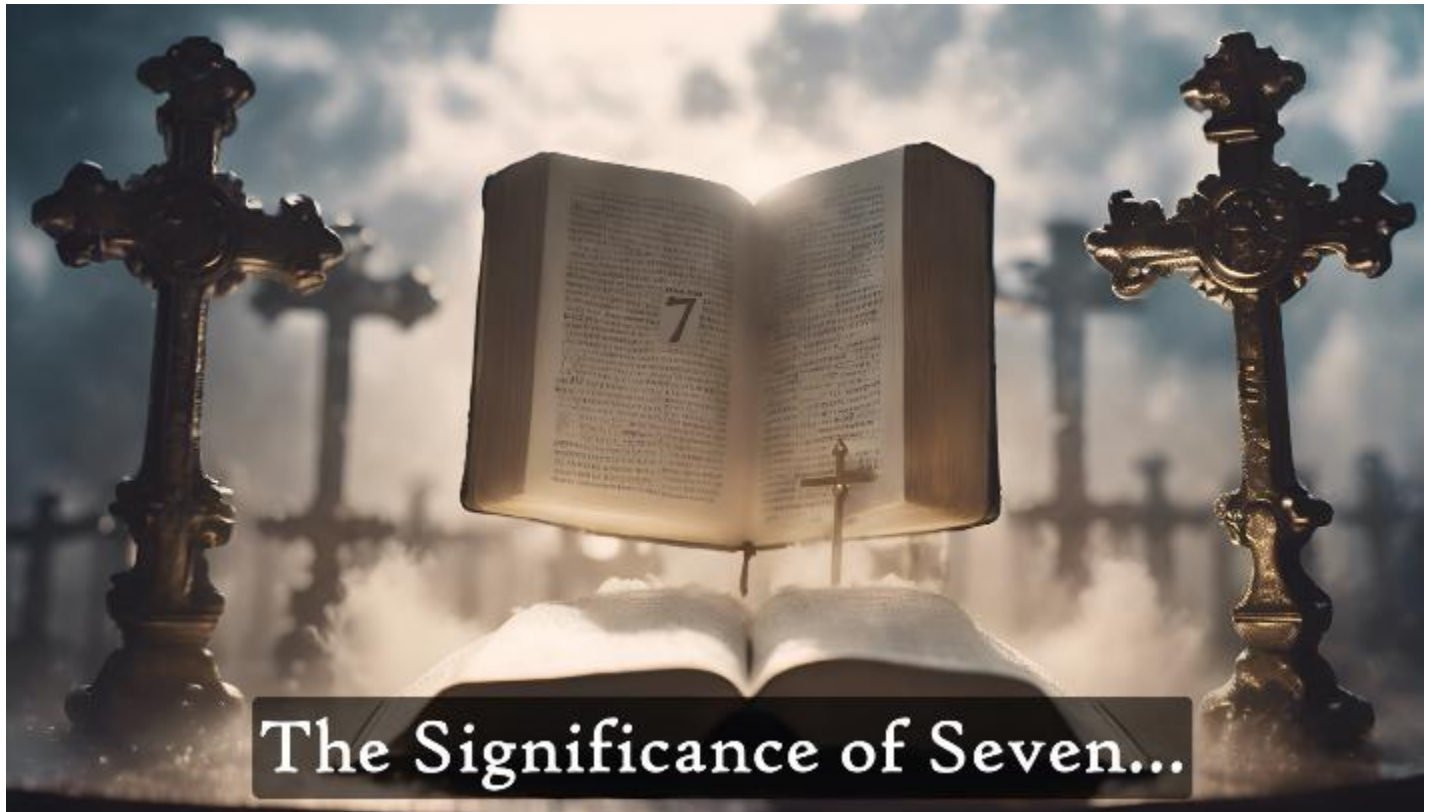
**See how Adam and Eve were cornerstones to the Divine War in Heaven, led by Lucifer Morningstar.**

**Learn how Lucifer came to Rule Hell, and how his fellow Fallen Angels joined him as Princes of Hell.**

**See how the Princes of Hell use Demon Succubi to spread corruption using the Seven Deadly Sins.**

## **E315 RICK144 SIGNIFICANCE OF SEVEN IN CHRISTIANITY AND LORE**

**Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E315 Rick144 Lessons Significance of Seven Apocalypse Bible Old Testament\\_Seven Seals Trumpets Bowls\\_Noah's Ark\\_Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v5p330t-e315-rick144-lessons-significance-of-seven-apocalypse-bible-old-testament-s.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/EhSYtNe2yqg>

Description:

**Hear about the Significance of the Holy Number Seven, as it appears throughout the Bible and Genesis.**

**Learn about the Biblical –**

- Seven Seals of Revelation and Judgment,**
- Seven Trumpets of the Great Tribulation and Judgment,**
- Seven Bowls of God's Wrath**

**Hear tales of Sodom and Gomorrah, and Noah's Ark.**

**Learn about the Seven Princes of Hell, their Seven Demon Succubi, and how they drive the Seven Deadly Sins**

**See how the Holy Number Seven is the Beginning and the Ending of Everything.**

## **E316 RICK145 GOD AND THE DEVIL LUCIFER'S DIVINE DEBATE AND THE FULCRUM**

***Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty***



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E316 Rick145 God and Devil Divine Debate Humanity Judgment and Prophecy of The Fulcrum\\_Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v5r47st-e316-rick145-god-and-devil-divine-debate-humanity-judgment-and-prophecy-of-.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/AHY1qDimkQI>

Description:

Witness the Divine Debate between God and the Devil, and the Hidden Prophecy of the Fulcrum as the Pivot to Judge Humankind by - in support of Jesus opening the First Seal of Revelation.



**E317 RICK146 REMEMBER THE HOLOCAUST REDUX, EVIL INFLICTED BY THIRD REICH**  
**NEVER FORGET THE TRAGEDY (IT CAN HAPPEN TO ANYONE)**

**Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E317 Rick146 Holocaust Redux Art Remember NEVER FORGET THE TRAGEDY\\_Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v5r46nz-e317-rick146-holocaust-redux-art-remember-never-forget-the-tragedy-rick-lib.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/2TqYJSxqD\\_w](https://youtu.be/2TqYJSxqD_w)

Description:

Hear the Angels caution what happened in Nazi Germany under Adolf Hitler could happen to anyone and any group and any religion or affiliation.

→ REDUX ←

Remember The Holocaust! Next time – it could be anyone! It could be you...

→ REDUX ←

## **E318 RICK147 RISE OF THE FOURTH REICH WEF & PROPHECY OF THE FULCRUM**

***Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty***



Local File:

[\\LibertyBooksVideos\E318 Rick147 Rise of The Fourth Reich WEF WHO UN NATO AS SEEN REPORTED BY ANGELS IN HEAVEN\\_Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty.np4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v5r49lt-e318-rick147-rise-of-the-fourth-reich-wef-who-un-nato-as-seen-reported-by-a.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/Tgp8ys9oW1E?feature=shared>

Description:

Learn about the Rise of the Fourth Reich and its deep integration and infiltration worldwide into governments, companies, groups, and ...

## E319 RICK148 MESSAGES TO HELL REDUX AND STATE OF THE FALLEN WORLD

### *Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty*



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E319 Rick148 Messages to Hell Redux Art Succubus\\_Seven Succubi of the Seven Princes of Hell\\_Rick Liberty.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v5r472z-e319-rick148-messages-to-hell-redux-art-succubus-seven-succubi-of-the-seven.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/\\_xxbGxWTN-c](https://youtu.be/_xxbGxWTN-c)

Description:

See Hell's Messenger Succubi report on Mortal Earth into the Seven Princes of Hell.

#### → REDUX ←

The Seven Succubi Messenger demons on Mortal Earth who watch humankind, report on the progress and effects of the Seven Deadly Sins to the Seven Princes of Hell.

Each Succubus reports on the sin they and their Prince of Hell are responsible for.

Hear first-hand how Hell sees its influence on humankind is working...

#### → REDUX ←



## **E320 RICK149 QUROUM OF ANGELS AND TIME FOR THE FULCRUM**

**Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E320 Rick149 Quorum of Arch Angels and The Fulcrum\\_Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v5rs5gt-e320-rick149-quorum-of-arch-angels-and-the-fulcrum-rick-liberty-hell-diffic.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/cMYAcTVIWW0?feature=shared>

Description:

See the Climactic Conclusion to Book-8 as a Prequel with the Arch Angel Quorum happening in Heaven's Capital, the Silver City.

## **E321 RICK150 LESSONS SEVEN DAYS OF CREATION EXCERPT**



**Local File:**

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E321 Rick150 Lessons Seven Days of Creation Genesis Bible Old Testament\\_EXCERPT\\_READING NARRATED\\_Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty\\_Narrator.mp4](#)

**Rumble Episode Link:**

<https://rumble.com/v64j624-e321-rick150-lessons-seven-days-of-creation-genesis-bible-old-testament-exc.html>

**YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:**

<https://youtu.be/UxBSJ9d3q5Y>

**Description:**

Hear about Creation, the Sabbath, and how God Created Reality from Genesis in the Bible.

## **E322 RICK151 LESSONS ANGELS IN HEAVEN EXCERPT**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E322 Rick151 Lessons Angels in Heaven Bible Old Testament\\_EXCERPT\\_READING NARRATED\\_Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty\\_Narrator.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v64tsgd-e322-rick151-lessons-angels-in-heaven-bible-old-testament-excerpt-rick-libe.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/SsKE9As66u0>

Description:

Learn about High, Arch, and Fallen Angels, the Princes of Hell, Demon Succubi, the Seven Deadly Sins, and Nephilim Abominations.



## **E323 RICK152 LESSONS DIVINE WAR, FALL OF LUCIFER, FORGING HELL,**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E323 Rick152 Lessons Divine War, Fall of Lucifer Satan the Beast 666, Forging Hell, Bible Testament\\_EXCERPT\\_Narrator.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v655fcd-e323-rick152-lessons-divine-war-fall-of-lucifer-satan-beast-666-hell-bible-.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/FW2hoPiGVZs>

Description:

**See how Adam and Eve were cornerstones to the Divine War in Heaven, led by Lucifer Morningstar.**

**Learn how Lucifer came to Rule Hell, and how his fellow Fallen Angels joined him as Princes of Hell.**

## **E324 RICK153 LESSONS SEVEN SUCCUBUS SUCCUBI, PRINCES OF HELL,** **EXCERPT**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E324 Rick153 Lessons Seven Succubus Succubi and Princes of Hell, Bible Testament\\_EXCERPT\\_Narrator.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v65n42v-e324-rick153-lessons-seven-succubus-succubi-and-princes-of-hell-excerpt.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/qYvrWHMW560>

Description:

Learn about High, Arch, and Fallen Angels, the Princes of Hell, Demon Succubi, the Seven Deadly Sins, and Nephilim Abominations.

## **E325 RICK154 LESSONS SEVEN DEADLY SINS, PRINCES OF HELL, SUCCUBI,** **EXCERPT**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E325 Rick154 Lessons Seven Deadly Sins, Seven Princes of Hell, Succubus Succubi, Lucifer Satan Devil, Bible Testament\\_EXCERPT\\_Narrator.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v65n44y-e325-rick154-lessons-seven-deadly-sins-princes-of-hell-succubus-succubi-luc.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/2-0cVU1mfpA>

Description:

See how the Princes of Hell use Demon Succubi to spread corruption using the Seven Deadly Sins.



## **E326 RICK155 LESSONS SIGNIFICANCE OF LUCKY HOLY NUMBER SEVEN,** **DAYS OF CREATION, NOAH'S ARK EXCERPT**



Local File:

[\\LibertyBooksVideos\E326 Rick155 Lessons Significance of Seven Seven Lucky Holy Number, Days of Creation, Noah's Ark\\_EXCERPT\\_Rick Liberty\\_Narrator.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v65tbqj-e326-rick155-lessons-significance-of-seven-seven-holy-number-days-of-creati.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/xKXt\\_0CEiew](https://youtu.be/xKXt_0CEiew)

Description:

Hear about the Number Seven - as a Lucky and Holy Number.

Hear examples of Seven in the Bible - including Noah's Ark, Seven Days of Creation, and more.

## **E327 RICK156 LESSONS SEVEN SEALS OF REVELATION AND JUDGMENT**

### **APOCALYPSE EXCERPT**



**Local File:**

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E327 Rick156 Lessons Seven Seals of Revelation and Judgment Apocalypse Bible Old Testament\\_EXCERPT\\_Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty Narrator.mp4](#)

**Rumble Episode Link:**

<https://rumble.com/v65tcn1-e327-rick156-lessons-seven-seals-of-revelation-and-judgment-apocalypse-bibl.html>

**YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:**

<https://youtu.be/3MhAzD-ZiJ4>

**Description:**

Learn about the Biblical End-of-Times Seven Seals of Revelation and Judgment from the Old Testament, Bible.

## **E328 RICK157 LESSONS SEVEN TRUMPETS OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION OF REVELATION AND JUDGMENT APOCALYPSE**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E328 Rick157 Lessons Seven Trumpets of the Great Tribulation of Revelation and Judgment Apocalypse Bible Old Testament\\_EXCERPT\\_Narrator.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v663zbp-e328-rick157-lessons-seven-trumpets-great-tribulation-of-revelation-judgmen.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/w1WgUoVZxjY>

Description:

Hear about the Seven Trumpets of the Great Tribulation and Judgment from the Bible and Genesis.

Learn about the Seven Trumpets' power and significance.



## **E329 RICK158 LESSONS SEVEN BOWLS OF GOD'S WRATH REVELATION**

### **JUDGMENT APOCALYPSE EXCERPT**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E329 Rick158 Lessons Seven Bowls of God's Wrath Revelation Judgment Apocalypse Bible Old Testament\\_EXCERPT\\_Rick Liberty\\_Narrator.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v663ze7-e329-rick158-lessons-seven-bowls-of-gods-wrath-revelation-judgment-apocalyp.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/GnKA0X0YxoM>

Description:

Learn about the Biblical significance of the Seven Bowls of God's Wrath, in the end of everything...

## **E330 RICK159 LESSONS SEVEN DEADLY SINS, SEVEN ARCH ANGELS, FALLEN** **ANGELS SEVEN PRINCES OF HELL EXCERPT**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E330 Rick159 Lessons Seven Deadly Sins, Seven Arch Angels, Fallen Angels Seven Princes of Hell, Bible Old Testament\\_EXCERPT\\_Rick Liberty\\_Narrator.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v663zh4-e330-rick159-lessons-seven-deadly-sins-arch-angels-fallen-angels-princes-of.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/54t2r8o18X0>

Description:

Hear about the Significance of the Number Seven in terms of the Seven Princes of Hell, their Seven Demon Succubi, and how they drive the Seven Deadly Sins.

## **E331 RICK160 SINS OF ADAM AND EVE LOST IMMORTALITY GARDEN OF EDEN, SMITING SODUM AND GOMORRAH, TEST OF JOB EXCERP**



Local File:

[\\LibertyBooksVideos\E331 Rick160 Sins of Adam and Eve Lost Immortality Garden of Eden, Smiting Sodum and Gomorrah, Test of Job Bible Testament\\_EXCERPT\\_Lucifer.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v663zjm-e331-rick160-sins-of-adam-and-eve-immortality-garden-of-eden-sodom-and-gomo.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/75T5dkj7L-Y>

Description:

Listen to the sinful tale of Sodom and Gomorrah,

Hear the story of Noah's Ark, and the Great Flood.

See how the Holy Number Seven is the Beginning and the Ending of Everything.



**E332 RICK161 IT ONLY TAKES ONE CANDLE TO LIGHT THE WAY AND  
INSPIRE OTHERS GOD ORDAINED FAITH EXCERPT**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E332 Rick161 It Only Takes One Candle to Light the Way and Inspire Others Bible Testament God Ordained Faith\\_EXCERPT\\_God.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v66fji7-e332-rick161-it-only-takes-one-candle-to-light-the-way-inspire-others-god-o.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/OPhv4aCCsNY>

Description:

Witness the perspective that it only takes one person's inner light to inspire others to likewise shine and burn their inner light brightly to further inspire others to be good and righteous.

## **E333 RICK162 HIDDEN PROPHECY OF THE FULCRUM ORDAINED BY GOD EXCERPT**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E333 Rick162 Hidden Prophecy of the Fulcrum Ordained by God\\_Bible Testament\\_Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty\\_EXCERPT\\_God.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v66fkqd-e333-rick162-hidden-prophecy-of-the-fulcrum-ordained-by-god-bible-rick-libe.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/xs5sPXqJ9PA>

Description:

Through the Divine Debate between God and the Devil...

Learn about the Hidden Prophecy, known as the Prophecy of the Fulcrum.

Hear how a Leap Day born child will become the Judge of Humanity - known as the Fulcrum,

to either inspire Jesus to Open the First Seal of Revelation and Judgment and thus begin the Apocalypse...

or - extend humankind's Forgiveness under Jesus for another thousand years... to be judged then - once again.

The Hidden Prophecy of the Fulcrum places the Fulcrum as the Pivot to Humankind's Judgment - if humankind is inherently evil or not... ..in support of Jesus opening the First Seal of Revelation or extending another millennia...

...until another 'Fulcrum' will be born - and will likewise judge - once again - if the Final Judgment - should yet arrive and begin the Apocalypse.

## **E334 RICK163 FIRST SIGN OF THE HIDDEN PROPHECY OF THE FULCRUM** **RISE OF THE FOURTH REICH WEF PER ANGELS IN HEAVEN**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E334 Rick163 First Sign\\_Rise of The Fourth Reich WEF WHO UN NATO Reported by Angels in Heaven\\_Bible Testament\\_EXCERPT\\_Litingale.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v67c3ip-e334-rick163-first-sign-rise-of-the-fourth-reich-wef-who-un-nato-per-angels.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/7lsW0anXxSg>

Description:

Learn how the First Sign of the Prophecy of the Fulcrum has been fulfilled.

Hear about the Rise of the Fourth Reich and its deep integration and infiltration worldwide into governments, companies, groups, and ...

Discover the evil plots and methods used by the World Economic Forum (WEF), NATO, UN, EU, and many more members of the Syndicate of Evil under control of the Seven Puppets of Hell.

See how evil is intentionally inflicted on others by Elites, Politicians, and Technocrats.



## **E335 RICK163 SECOND SIGN OF THE HIDDEN PROPHECY OF THE FULCRUM** **RISE OF THE FOURTH REICH WEF PER ANGELS IN HEAVEN**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E335 Rick164 Second Sign\\_Rise of The Fourth Reich WEF WHO UN NATO Reported by Angels in Heaven\\_Bible Testament\\_EXCERPT\\_Maestitia.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v67c3qm-e335-rick164-second-sign-rise-of-the-fourth-reich-wef-who-un-nato-per-angel.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/9UhJcirXIRs>

Description:

Learn how the Second Sign of the Prophecy of the Fulcrum has been fulfilled.

Hear about the Rise of the Fourth Reich and its deep integration and infiltration worldwide into governments, companies, groups, and ...

Discover the evil plots and methods used by the World Economic Forum (WEF), NATO, UN, EU, and many more members of the Syndicate of Evil under control of the Seven Puppets of Hell.

See how evil is intentionally inflicted on others by Elites, Politicians, and Technocrats.

## **E336 RICK163 THIRD SIGN OF THE HIDDEN PROPHECY OF THE FULCRUM** **RISE OF THE FOURTH REICH WEF PER ANGELS IN HEAVEN**



**Local File:**

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E336 Rick165 Third Sign\\_Rise of The Fourth Reich WEF WHO UN NATO Reported by Angels in Heaven\\_Bible Testament\\_EXCERPT\\_Pietas.mp4](#)

**Rumble Episode Link:**

<https://rumble.com/v67c3zd-e336-rick165-third-sign-rise-of-the-fourth-reich-wef-who-un-nato-per-angels.html>

**YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:**

<https://youtu.be/mUL5eN2wkE>

**Description:**

Learn how the Third Sign of the Prophecy of the Fulcrum has been fulfilled.

Hear about the Rise of the Fourth Reich and its deep integration and infiltration worldwide into governments, companies, groups, and ...

Discover the evil plots and methods used by the World Economic Forum (WEF), NATO, UN, EU, and many more members of the Syndicate of Evil under control of the Seven Puppets of Hell.

See how evil is intentionally inflicted on others by Elites, Politicians, and Technocrats.

## **E337 RICK163 FOURTH SIGN OF THE HIDDEN PROPHECY OF THE FULCRUM** **RISE OF THE FOURTH REICH WEF PER ANGELS IN HEAVEN**



### **Fourth Sign of the Fulcrum**

Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E337 Rick166 Fourth Sign\\_Rise of The Fourth Reich WEF WHO UN NATO Reported by Angels in Heaven\\_Bible Testament\\_EXCERPT\\_Luctus.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v67c5ug-e337-rick166-fourth-sign-rise-of-the-fourth-reich-wef-who-un-nato-per-angel.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/9GfKaSlmLI4>

Description:

Learn how the Fourth Sign of the Prophecy of the Fulcrum has been fulfilled.

Hear about the Rise of the Fourth Reich and its deep integration and infiltration worldwide into governments, companies, groups, and ...

Discover the evil plots and methods used by the World Economic Forum (WEF), NATO, UN, EU, and many more members of the Syndicate of Evil under control of the Seven Puppets of Hell.

See how evil is intentionally inflicted on others by Elites, Politicians, and Technocrats.



## **E338 RICK163 FIFTH SIGN OF THE HIDDEN PROPHECY OF THE FULCRUM** **RISE OF THE FOURTH REICH WEF PER ANGELS IN HEAVEN**



### Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E338 Rick167 Fifth Sign\\_Rise of The Fourth Reich WEF WHO UN NATO Reported by Angels in Heaven\\_Bible Testament\\_EXCERPT\\_Astralis.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v67c74a-e338-rick167-fifth-sign-rise-of-the-fourth-reich-wef-who-un-nato-per-angels.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/xEl5fPbybhY>

### Description:

Learn how the Fifth Sign of the Prophecy of the Fulcrum has been fulfilled.

Hear about the Rise of the Fourth Reich and its deep integration and infiltration worldwide into governments, companies, groups, and ...

Discover the evil plots and methods used by the World Economic Forum (WEF), NATO, UN, EU, and many more members of the Syndicate of Evil under control of the Seven Puppets of Hell.

See how evil is intentionally inflicted on others by Elites, Politicians, and Technocrats.

## **E339 RICK163 SIXTH SIGN OF THE HIDDEN PROPHECY OF THE FULCRUM** **RISE OF THE FOURTH REICH WEF PER ANGELS IN HEAVEN**



### Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E339 Rick168 Sixth Sign\\_Rise of The Fourth Reich WEF WHO UN NATO Reported by Angels in Heaven\\_Bible Testament\\_EXCERPT\\_Precatio.mp4](#)

### Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v67c5z1-e339-rick168-sixth-sign-rise-of-the-fourth-reich-wef-who-un-nato-per-angels.html>

### YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/pp4Xo3NwOJQ>

### Description:

Learn how the Sixth Sign of the Prophecy of the Fulcrum has been fulfilled.

Hear about the Rise of the Fourth Reich and its deep integration and infiltration worldwide into governments, companies, groups, and ...

Discover the evil plots and methods used by the World Economic Forum (WEF), NATO, UN, EU, and many more members of the Syndicate of Evil under control of the Seven Puppets of Hell.

See how evil is intentionally inflicted on others by Elites, Politicians, and Technocrats.

## **E340 RICK169 GRAND ENTRANCE QUROUM OF ARCH ANGELS IN HEAVEN**

### **SILVER CITY PROPHECY OF THE FULCRUM EXCERPT**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E340 Rick169 Grand Entrance Quorum of Arch Angels in Heaven Silver City\\_Prophecy of the Fulcrum\\_Bible Testament\\_Rick Liberty\\_EXCERPT\\_Gabriel.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v66s3da-e340-rick169-grand-entrance-quorum-of-arch-angels-in-heaven-silver-city-pro.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/Ep5aRF11P08>

Description:

Witness the grand entrance of the Seven Arch Angels into Heaven's Divining Hall to God within the Silver City.



**E341 RICK170 SEVENTH SIGN OF THE HIDDEN PROPHECY OF THE FULCRUM**  
**AS LEAP DAY NEPHILIM BORN DESCENDENT OF ZAIRA MILLMORE**  
**EXCERPT**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E341 Rick170 Seventh Sign\\_Fulcrum of Prophecy Leap Day Nephilim Born Descendent of Zaira Millmore\\_Bible Testament\\_EXCERPT\\_Gabriel.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v66s3j4-e341-rick170-seventh-sign-fulcrum-of-prophecy-leap-day-nephilim-born-descen.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/e0b7C2zijKI>

Description:

Learn how the Seventh Sign of the Prophecy of the Fulcrum has been fulfilled.

Learn about the Leap Day Descendant from an Abomination born of a Fallen Angel and a Mortal Woman known as a Nephilim.

Hear how the Fulcrum of Prophecy is connected to the Devil Lucifer through Nephilim ancestry.

## **E342 RICK171 NEED A TRUE HERO CHAMPION OF FAITH CANDLES OF FAITH FORGIVE OTHERS NOT JUDGE AS ANTICHRIST EXCERPT**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E342 Rick171 Need a True Hero\\_Champion of Faith\\_Candles of Faith\\_Forgive Others\\_Not Judge as AntiChrist\\_Bible Testament\\_EXCERPT\\_Raphael.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v6747v1-e342-rick171-need-a-true-hero-champion-of-faith-candles-forgive-judge-antic.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/JqJkgCp22hA>

Description:

Hear how Heaven needs the Fulcrum to be a True Hero and to show great compassion and forgive others.

## **E343 RICK172 CHILDREN DESERVE BETTER WORLD TO SING IN AND NOT CRY NEED TRUE HERO OF FAITH EXCERPT**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E343 Rick172 Children Deserve Better World to Sing In and Not Cry\\_Need True Hero of Faith\\_Bible Testament\\_Rick Liberty\\_EXCERPT\\_Jophiel.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v6748av-e343-rick172-children-deserve-better-world-to-sing-in-and-not-cry-need-true.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/LqDSQ4FIya0>

Description:

Listen to the Angels in Heaven emphasize the importance of making the world a better place for the innocent children and every generation.



## **E344 RICK173 GUIDE WITH DREAMS AND NEPHILIM ZAIRA MILLMORE ALLY** **KNIGHTS TEMPLAR MR ADALHARD LESSKY EXCERPT**



Local File:

[.\LibertyBooksVideos\E344 Rick173 Guide with Dreams and Nephilim Zaira Millmore Ally Knights Templar Mr Adalhard Lessky\\_Bible Testament\\_EXCERPT\\_Azrael.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v6748sd-e344-rick173-guide-with-dreams-and-nephilim-zaira-millmore-ally-knights-tem.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/Bk9yjxedrDs>

Description:

Hear how the Angels can and cannot help the Fulcrum navigate the Prophecy.

**E345 RICK174 MUST SEE GOD'S LIGHT IN HUMANITY HAVE FAITH IN GOD,  
JESUS, AND HUMANITY SEE INNER LIGHT CAN BURN BRIGHTLY EXCERPT**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E345 Rick174 Must See God's Light in Humanity\\_Have Faith in God, Jesus, and Humanity\\_See Inner Light Can Burn Brightly\\_EXCERPT\\_Zadkiel.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v6749jv-e345-rick174-see-gods-light-in-humanity-faith-in-god-jesus-inner-light-can-.html>

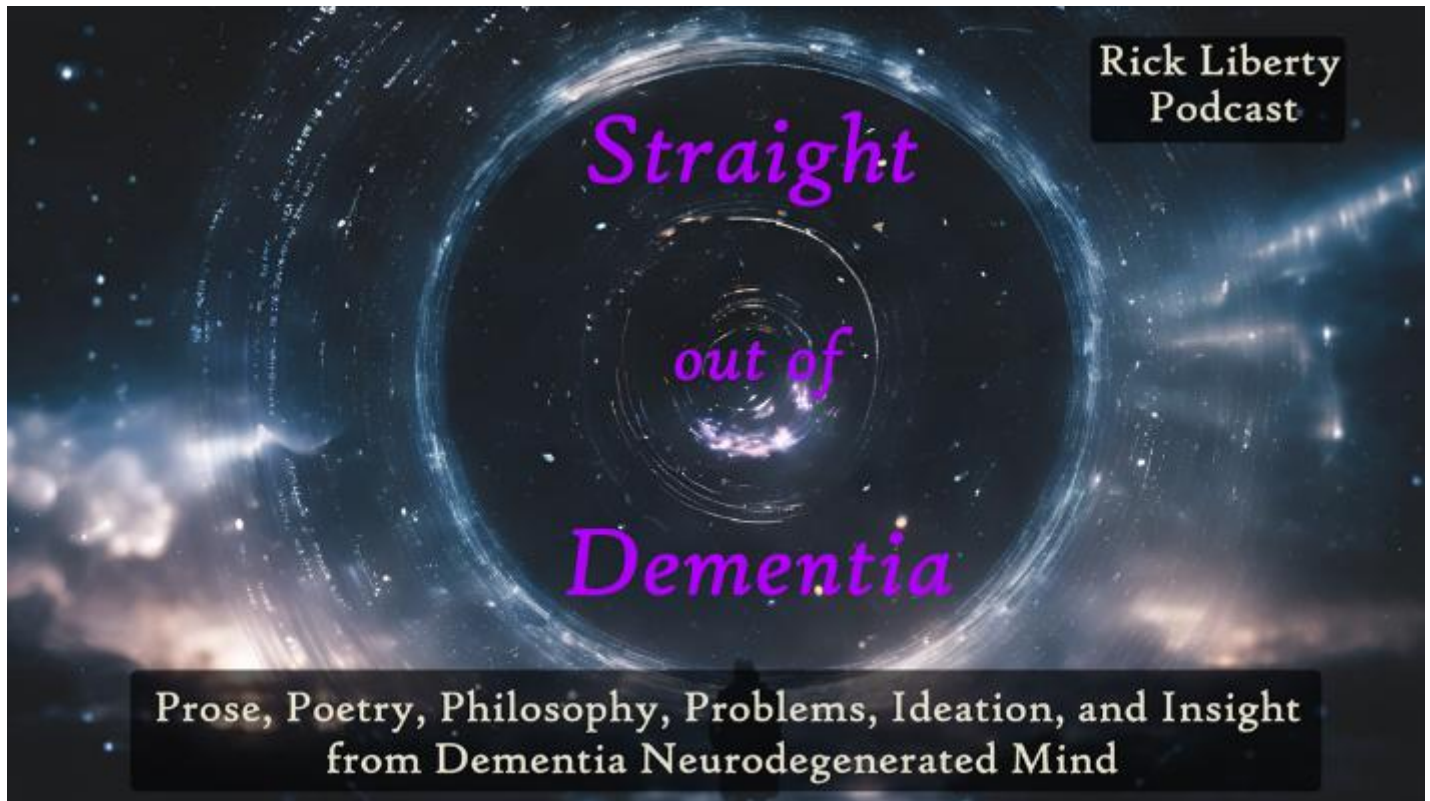
YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/7YAaw3Gqc8o>

Description:

Listen to the finale plea and push for the Fulcrum to be Righteous and have Faith in God and Humankind.

## **E347 RICK176 BOOK09 STRAIGHT OUT OF DEMENTIA WITH RICK LIBERTY SETUP**



Local File:

[\\LibertyBooksVideos\E347 Rick176 Book 9 Straight out of Dementia with Rick Liberty Prose Poetry Philosophy from Neurodegenerated Mind Mental Health FTD.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v6buz9a-e347-rick176-book-9-straight-out-of-dementia-with-rick-liberty-podcast-insi.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/zdcPqJFTo3Q>

Description:

Introduction to the *Straight out of Dementia with Rick Liberty* Podcast.

The focus of the Podcast will primarily be –

- Recognizing and Living with Dementia
- Perspective and Coping - as the Afflicted - with Dementia...
- Perspective and Management (and coping) - as a Caregiver - of those Afflicted with Dementia
- Philosophy and Stream of Consciousness Ideas and Thoughts
- Stories, Poetry – original and not
- All told through the lens of someone living with diagnosed Dementia



**E348 RICK177 BOOK09 POEM READING “DO NOT GO GENTLE INTO THAT GOODNIGHT**



Local File:

[\\LibertyBooks\\Videos\\E348 RICK177 Do Not Go Gentle into That Goodnight POEM READING\\_Straight out of Dementia with Rick Liberty.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v6d4zps-e348-rick177-do-not-go-gentle-into-that-goodnight-poem-reading-straight-out.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/kgMQNM9srdk>

Description:

An episode from the *Straight out of Dementia with Rick Liberty* Podcast.

This Episode is about Fighting and Resisting Fading Away – to the Very Last Moment Possible...

This episode will be The Reading of the Poem - “Do Not Go Gentle into That Goodnight.

- NOTE: There are TWO versions of this Poem –
  1. The Poem with background and interpretation,
  2. The Poem – independent, without Rick Liberty Talking about what the poem may represent.

**E349 RICK178 BOOK09 POEM ALONE “DO NOT GO GENTLE INTO THAT GOODNIGHT”**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E349 RICK178 POEM ALONE Do Not Go Gentle into That Goodnight READING Straight out of Dementia with Rick Liberty.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v6da3m7-e349-rick178-poem-alone-do-not-go-gentle-into-that-goodnight-reading-straight.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/vBv167u9Ghw>

Description:

An episode from the *Straight out of Dementia with Rick Liberty* Podcast.

This Episode is about Fighting and Resisting Fading Away – to the Very Last Moment Possible...

This episode will be The Reading of the Poem - “Do Not Go Gentle into That Goodnight.

- NOTE: There are TWO versions of this Poem –
  3. The Poem with background and interpretation,
  4. The Poem – independent, without Rick Liberty Talking about what the poem may represent.

## **E350 EMOTIONS AND THE COGNITIVE EMPIRE *STRAIGHT OUT OF DEMENTIA POEM***

**by Amanda Seaborne**



Local File:

[\\_LibertyBooksVideos\E350 Emotions and the Cognitive Empire \\_ Amanda Seaborne Poem.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v68137g-emotions-and-the-cognitive-empire-a-poem-by-amanda-seaborne.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/NmEzUcdcpw>

Description:

Watch Amanda Seaborne's Original Poem, *Emotions and the Cognitive Empire*, and see how suppressing emotions can lead to great personal and social harms.

Hear how important it is to embrace emotions and compassion, and how valuable they are to critical thinking, cognition, and success.



**E351 BOOK 9 FADING AWAY WIDE SHORT STRAIGHT OUT OF DEMENTIA WITH RICK LIBERTY**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E351 Book 9 Fading Away to Dimensia from Straight out of Dementia with Rick Liberty Mental Health FTD WIDE SHORT – Splash.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v6bzzz4-book-9-fading-away-from-straight-out-of-dementia-with-rick-liberty-mental-h.html>

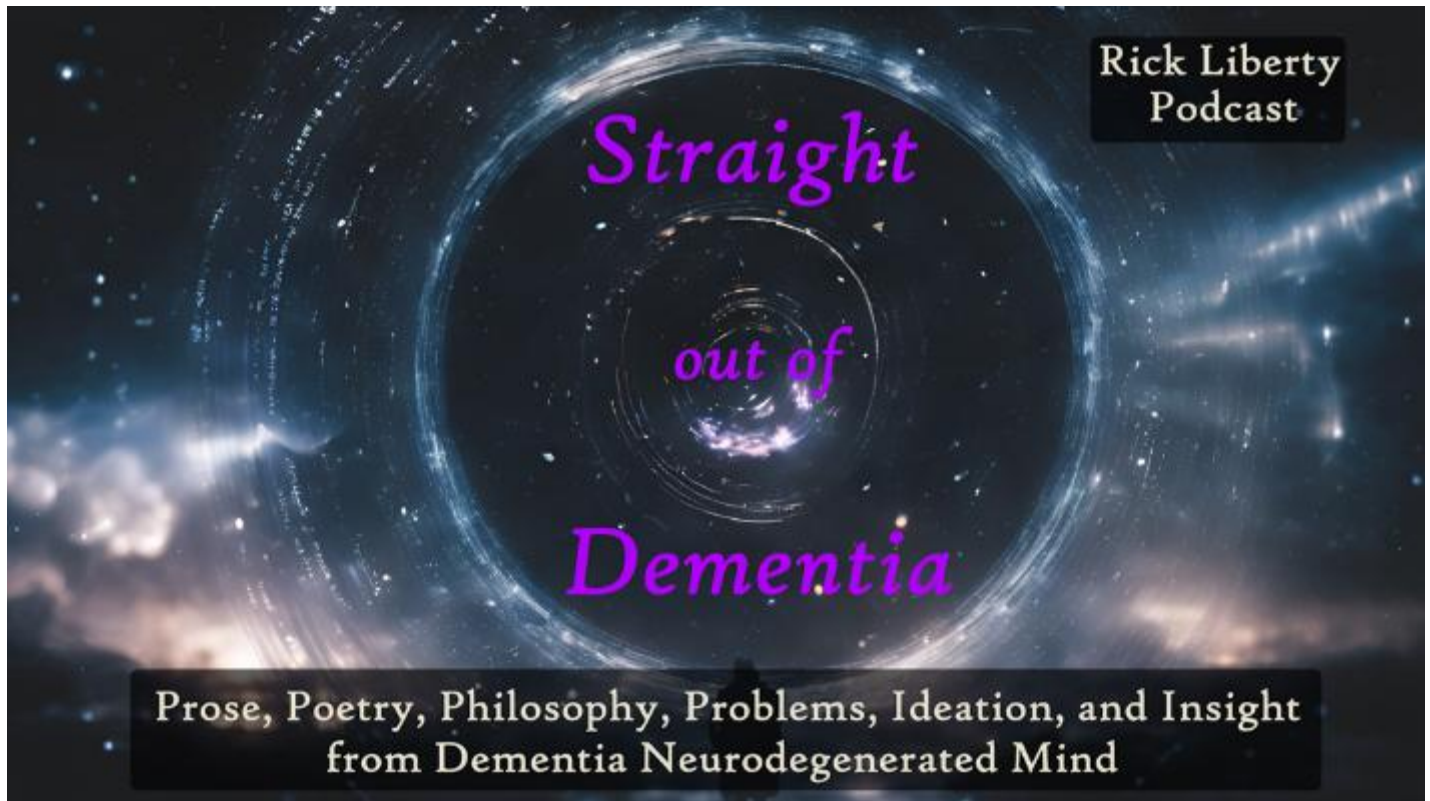
YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/9TYtYR7Wv\\_A](https://youtu.be/9TYtYR7Wv_A)

Description:

Watch this #SHORT TALL VIDEO emotional homage to Lost Identity and Fading Away from Reality – into Dementia – or Death...

**E352 BOOK 9 FADING AWAY TALL SHORT STRAIGHT OUT OF DEMENTIA WITH RICK LIBERTY**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E352 Book 9 Fading Away to Dimensia from Straight out of Dementia with Rick Liberty Mental Health FTD TALL SHORT.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v6c00lm-book-9-fading-away-from-straight-out-of-dementia-with-rick-liberty-mental-h.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtube.com/shorts/CYUjITzN7\\_Q?feature=share](https://youtube.com/shorts/CYUjITzN7_Q?feature=share)

Description:

Watch this #SHORT TALL VIDEO emotional homage to Lost Identity and Fading Away from Reality – into Dementia – or Death...

**E353 TOO HARD TO RECORD LIVE AND EDIT STRAIGHT OUT OF DEMENTIA WITH RICK  
LIBERTY**



Local File:

[\LibertyBooksVideos\E353 Too Hard to Record Live and Edit Straight out of Dementia with Rick Liberty Mental Health.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v6g6p5d-e353-too-hard-to-record-live-and-edit-straight-out-of-dementia-with-rick-li.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

[https://youtu.be/\\_RfZv\\_k5Vcc](https://youtu.be/_RfZv_k5Vcc)

Description:

Hear Rick Liberty's pet friends explain how it has proven too difficult for Rick to record himself live, even with editing and many iterations and despite great effort and emotional strain.

Listen to Rick Liberty's Cat Caretaker pets about why Rick cannot continue making Live Podcast videos.

Things are way too emotionally and functionally difficult for Rick Liberty – to deliver a quality, meaningful experience.

Therefore – Rick will write more Original Stories of the Adventures of Rick Liberty in the Hell Difficulty Saga.

And – to add depth to this Podcast, *Straight out of Dementia with Rick Liberty*, please find a series of excerpt videos that have extensive mental health and coping technique content.



## E400 BOOK10 SETUP GOD'S G-TEAM, THE CALLING, AND THE MISSION QUEST



### Local File:

[\Book10\E400 God's G-Team, The Calling, and The Mission Quest Adventures of Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty Saga.mp4](#)

### Rumble Playlist Link:

<https://rumble.com/v6v316n-e400-gods-g-team-the-calling-and-the-mission-quest-adventures-of-rick-liber.html>

### YouTube Playlist from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/x3qS6IkgFOQ>

### Description:

This is the Setup and Introduction for –  
Book 10 - *God's G-Team, The Calling, and The Mission Quest* – in *Adventures of Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty Saga*.

Rick reflects on what it is to have a Calling... and how The Calling will Find You – even if you are not seeking it out.

### Recap:

The Adventures of Rick Liberty in the Hell Difficulty Saga continues, following Rick his Friends escape from the New York, Lily Dale Fortress of Torment and Damnation, having taken the devil's soul-draining Crown of Bael from its underground sacrificial chambers.

Angel Lessky directed the team to return to Prague and obtain the Anvil of Destruction from Satan's Corporations, run by the devil's Cult of Bael.

Angel Lessky also told the team to investigate the Vatican for world-affecting corruption, including learning more about Sarah's biological father's disappearance there when she was only eight years old.

## **E401 GOD'S G-TEAM RELAXING AND RECOVERING IN ST. LUCIA IN THE CARIBBEAN**



Local File:

[\Book10\E401 God's G-Team Relaxing and Recovering in St. Lucia in the Caribbean Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty Saga.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v6v31ev-e401-gods-g-team-relaxing-and-recovering-in-st.-lucia-in-the-caribbean-rick.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/AvfjVcMNyyQ>

Description:

The team relaxes and recuperates on the beautiful island, of St. Lucia, in the Caribbean, following their destructive exploits in New York.

Rick muses how contrasting their separate lives are. He and the team live in a dichotomy of War and Peace, where life, death, and play are all part of their lives.

## **E402 BREAKING NEWS G-TEAM INTERNATIONAL FUGITIVE TERRORISTS RICK LIBERTY**



Local File:

[\Book10\E402 Breaking News Rick Liberty GTeam International Fugitive Terrorists Channel 86 News Broadcast.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v6v326l-e402-breaking-news-rick-liberty-gteam-international-fugitive-terrorists-cha.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/fLifsQXDU88>

Description:

TV News Channel-86 releases videos of the Dangerous Rick Liberty and the G-Team, including –

1. Violent destructive footage of property
2. Horrific Death and Mass Murder
3. Gruesome Ritualistic Sacrifices and Mummification
4. Law Enforcement Interview with FBI Agent Hose Ramirez
5. Psychiatrist Expert Interview with Criminal Psychiatrist Doctor Caselli – who treated Richard (AKA Rick Liberty) – when in Scottsdale Psychiatric Prison



## E403 G-TEAM REACTS TO CHANNEL-86 BREAKING NEWS AS INTERNATIONAL FUGITIVE TERRORISTS



Local File:

[\Book10\E403 GTeam International Fugitive Terrorists Reaction to Channel86 Breaking News Rick Liberty.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v6v328j-e403-gteam-international-fugitive-terrorists-reaction-to-channel86-breaking.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/v7ICng-xxzI>

Description:

The team reacts to Channel-86's Breaking News Story that the G-Team are Fugitives and is an International Terrorist Group.

They must decide what they should do in light of their being branded as terrible dangerous people.

## **E404 ST LUCIA CARIBBEAN TOURIST EXCURSION PREPARATION**



Local File:

[\Book10\E404 St. Lucia Caribbean Tourist Excursion Preparation \\_ Adventures of Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty Saga.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v6v3lg7-e404-st.-lucia-caribbean-tourist-excursion-preparation-adventures-of-rick-l.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/hTo4szugZ-U>

Description:

The team decides to extend their ‘laying low’ in the Caribbean – to reduce chances of – being – discovered – by International Law Enforcement agencies.

They expand their recuperation playtime, by going on tours and island tourist activities and excursions.

## **E405 ST LUCIA CARIBBEAN TOURIST EXCURSIONS AND THE PITONS**

### **MUGGING**



Local File:

[\Book10\E405 St Lucia Caribbean Tourist Excursions and the Pitons Mugging\\_\\_Adventures of Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty Saga.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v6v32hx-e405-st-lucia-caribbean-tourist-excursions-and-the-pitons-mugging-adventure.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/IZLWY2aCMTM>

Description:

The team's recent decision to go on tours and island tourist activities and excursions, goes sideways. They encounter unexpected serious troubles and outright danger.

Rick and the team have a confrontation with armed criminals during a tourist excursion, in what seems like a 'mugging trap', where tour guides lead tourists into a preset mugging locale. And where, the muggers take the tourists' money and valuables.



## E406 CARIBBEAN MUGGING DEBRIEFING AND CRIMINAL PROTECTION

### STERLING SERVICES IN ST LUCIA CARIBBEAN



Local File:

[\Book10\E406 Caribbean Mugging Debriefing and Criminal Protection Sterling Services Bodyguards Rick Liberty.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v6v31ph-e406-caribbean-mugging-debriefing-and-criminal-protection-sterling-services.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/TbbKOT7Jqbc>

Description:

The team debriefs and makes plans on what to do, after being mugged, while on a tourist excursion.

They coordinate to meet Sterling Services Bodyguards at the Irie Bar on the Beach tonight.

## **E407 IRIE BAR ON THE BEACH AND ORGANIZED CRIME IN ST LUCIA**

### **CARIBBEAN**



Local File:

[\Book10\E E407 Irie Bar on the Beach and Organized Crime in St Lucia Caribbean Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty Saga.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v6vfy5t-e407-irie-bar-on-the-beach-and-organized-crime-in-st-lucia-caribbean-rick-l.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/QIfGIQGBwG0>

Description:

The team meets Sterling Services Bodyguards at the Irie Bar on the Beach but they refuse to offer information or any insight into the mugging.

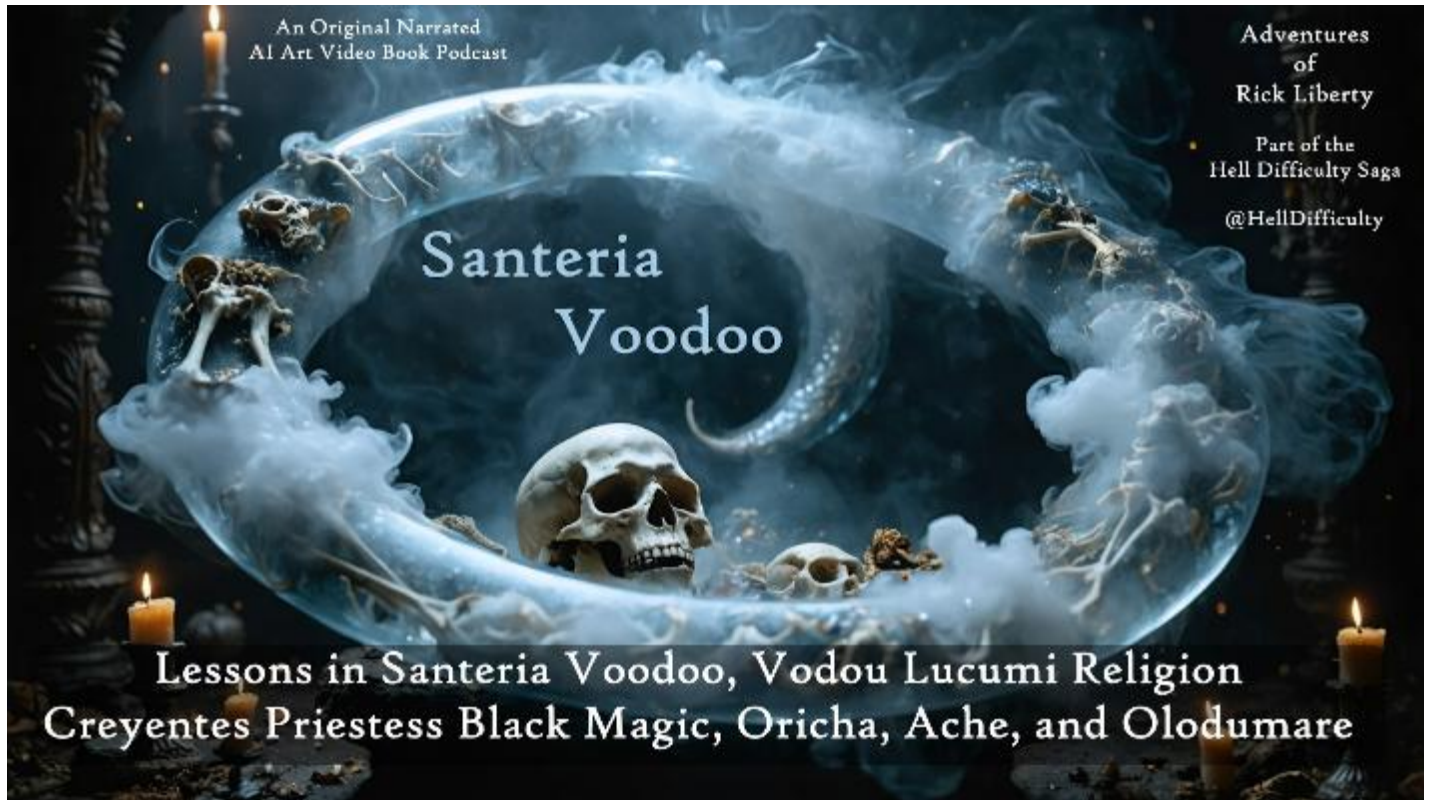
Katie uses her Truth Bearer tattoo to divine who knows anything about the team's being mugged on their tourist excursion.

Chaos ensues... which – of course - is all recorded and posted on the Internet by witness bystanders.



## **E408 LESSONS IN SANTERIA VODOO LUCUMI CREYENTES PRIESTESS**

### **BLACK MAGIC ORICHA ACHE OLODUMARE**



Local File:

[\Book10\E408 Lessons in Santeria Voodoo Lucumi Creyentes Priestess Black Magic Oricha Ache Olodumare Rick Liberty.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v6vh8k7-e408-lessons-in-santeria-voodoo-lucumi-creyentes-priestess-black-magic-oric.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/HqQeIarxwcs>

Description:

The team learns of a Voodoo Priestess – a Lucumi Santeria Creyentes - named Katrina Vex.

Katrina Vex is discovered to be a partner and investor in Sterling Services Bodyguards.

The team is greeted by Katrina and Sterling Services' Senior Manager Lynus, as they approach the Estate's Home front door.



## E409 STERLING SERVICES AND CREYENTES KATRINA VEX VOODOO PRIESTESS



Local File:

[\Book10\E409 Sterling Services and Creyentes Katrina Vex Voodoo Priestess Practitioner Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty Saga.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v6vm543-e409-sterling-services-and-creyentes-katrina-vex-voodoo-priestess-practitio.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/W147ubKyRvo>

Description:

The team is greeted unexpected by Voodoo Priestess, Creyentes Katrina Vex , as they approach Sterling Services Bodyguards' Senior Manager Lynus' Estate's Home Front Door.

Katrina explains – St. Lucia – is suffering – from overwhelming crime, driven by a crime lord – who is controlling the island. She appeals to Rick's Commitment to Right Wrongs and to Help Those That Cannot Help Themselves... She says it is Rick and the G-Team's Duty and Calling... Rick \*MUST\* stop the crime lord. And - the Crime Lord – has the team's stolen gear.

Katrina offers her many visions from the Oricha Spirits...in exchange for help removing the crime lord. The team needs the Hammer of Destruction to shatter the Crown of Bael and Break the Seal on Hell's Gates...but the Flaming Dagger is the Key.

Katrina knows Taylor's unhealed wound from her horror story as a child when her mother was murdered in front of her. She knows of Katie fleeing a gangster murder in Seattle.

She has seen Rick Liberty and the G-Team flying in an RV Cargo Plane. She knows of Sarah's lost father in Rome's Vatican. She knows of Bob's disdain for lost freedoms to government bureaucrats, and that his sense of inadequacy motivates him. She knows Tiny is torn from within, a fractured shattered soul – as if spirits perpetually gnaw and bite on his soul and aura. She knows Rick life full of Sorrow and Abandonment. She knows Rick is descendent of The Devil Himself – through a Part-Spirit, Part Human Hybrid Abomination - a Nephilim.

She knows Rick will face moral turpitude on what to do when he unintentionally encounters his father in the future.

**VIDEO CATALOG LAUNCHER - BOOK 0**

**AUTHOR: RICHARD SEABORNE**

**ADVENTURES OF RICK LIBERTY, LIBERTY ZONE,  
HELL DIFFICULTY SAGA, TECH ZONE, AI DEMYSTIFIED...**

She sees Rick physically on the other side of the Gates of Hell.

## **E410 THE CRIME LORD AND ST LUCIA CARIBBEAN STERLING SERVICES**

### **BODYGUARDS**



Local File:

[\Book10\E410 The Crime Lord and St Lucia Caribbean Sterling Services Bodyguards Adventures of Rick Liberty Hell Difficulty Saga.mp4](#)

Rumble Episode Link:

<https://rumble.com/v6vn5bv-e410-the-crime-lord-and-st-lucia-caribbean-sterling-services-bodyguards-adv.html>

YouTube Episode from @HellDifficulty Channel:

<https://youtu.be/ras7nHnfHEc>

Description:

The team confronts the Big Boss Crime Lord of St. Lucia in the Caribbean.

And – of course – the team is always wary of their being hunted by world police and the devil's Cult of Bael.

The GTeam expands its ranks in preparation for its continuing Mission Quest for God.



## **TABLE OF CONTENTS – VIDEO CATALOG LAUNCHER:**

### **Table of Contents**

ADVENTURES OF RICK LIBERTY & HELL DIFFICULTY .....	2
YOUTUBE AND RUMBLE CHANNELS:.....	3
BOOK 1: BECOMING RICK LIBERTY .....	4
BOOK 2: RICK LIBERTY AND BAEI GATES TO HELL .....	5
BOOK 3: RICK LIBERTY WANTED IN NEW YORK CITY OF DIS .....	6
BOOK 4: THE LIBERTY ZONE SHORT STORIES .....	7
BOOK 5: LIFE AND THE VIDEO GAME INDUSTRY .....	8
BOOK 6: THE TECH ZONE AND LIFE ADVENTURES .....	9
BOOK 7: ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE (AI) DEMYSTIFIED .....	10
BOOK 8: IT ONLY TAKES ONE CANDLE TO LIGHT THE WAY .....	11
BOOK 9: STRAIGHT OUT OF DEMENTIA WITH RICK LIBERTY .....	12
BOOK 10: God’s G-Team. The Calling, and The Mission Quest - Adventures of Rick Liberty .....	13
Early Release Teasers & Trailers – VIDEO Playlist: .....	14
The Story – as Rick Sees It (Splash).....	15
BOOK 1: BECOMING RICK LIBERTY .....	16
E000 Rick000 Trailer Adventures of Rick Liberty Splash Attract.....	17
E001 Rick001 Preface and Setup Introduction .....	18
E002 Rick002 About The Author _ Why I Wrote Hell Difficulty .....	19
E003 Rick003 One Foot in the Quixotic Stirrup .....	20

E004 Rick004 The Cast of Adventures of Rick Liberty .....	21
E005 A New Dawn and Waking Nightmares .....	22
E006 Psychiatrist Panel Session 1-part 2.....	23
E007 Explain Yourself, Richard .....	24
E008 Forged in Fire _ My Life Set to ‘Hell Difficulty’ .....	25
E009 Fading Memories Brought to Light and Recorded for Posterity .....	26
E010 Fading Memories Recorded for Posterity – Part 2 .....	27
E011 Early Childhood Memories .....	28
E012 Toddler in Mexico – Toddler and Pre-Teen Years.....	29
E013 Toys and Imagination .....	30
E014 Hardships and Coping Tools .....	31
E015 Rick005 Infernal Beginnings_NeuroPsych Judgment FB1 Part 1 .....	32
E016 Rick006 Trauma Trifecta, Triggered Mental Disorders Flashback 1.0 Part 2 .....	33
E017 Rick007 The Road Trip Flashback 1.1 .....	34
E018 Rick008 Hospitalized Flashback 1.2 .....	35
E019 Rick009 THE LETTER Flashback 1.3.....	36
E020 Rick010 Midnight Call, Irish Mystery Flashback 1.4 .....	37
E021 Rick011 Sabotage Car, Home, and Life Flashback 1.5.....	38
E022 Rick012 Party of Adventurers Flashback 1.6.....	39
E023 Trials of a Child Starting at The Bottom With Nothing.....	40

E024 Being an Outcast – Embracing ‘That is Not for Me’ .....	41
E025 What Wound Matters to The Body of a Knight? .....	42
E026 Child in ‘The Hood’ [of South San Jose] .....	43
E027 Crafted in Hellfire - Tween and Teen in the Wilds of San Martin.....	44
E028 Rick013 Blood Dotted ‘Eyes’, Slashed Tees, Attracting Adventurers FB2.0.....	45
E029 Rick014 Attracting Adventures Flashback 2.1 .....	46
E030 Rick015 Flights, Taxis, Trains, Buses, and Magazines Flashback 2.2 .....	47
E031 Rick016 Athlone Castle Museum Flashback 2.3 .....	48
E032 Rick017 Lessons in Demonology Flashback 2.4 .....	49
E033 Rick018 Hiding in America, and Knights Templar Flashback 2.5 .....	50
E034 Rick019 Millmore Leap Day Descendent Flashback 2.6 .....	51
E035 Rick020 The Reading at Millmore Manor Flashback 2.7 .....	52
E036 Rick021 Cult of Bael vs. The Crusaders Flashback 2.8 .....	53
E037 Spirits, Churches, and Faith_More Story Less Therapy.....	54
E038 Living with Bill the Race Driver .....	55
E039 Manipulative Churches and Organized Religion .....	56
E040 Rick022 Hell on Earth_Making Commitments_Being Committed FB3.0 .....	57
E041 Rick023 Cataloging and Mapping of Millmore’s Empire Flashback 3.1 .....	58
E042 Rick024 Occult of Bael, The First Prince of Hell – Baalism Flashback 3.2 .....	59
E043 Family is Complicated_Silver, my Mother, and Me .....	60



E044 Messed Up ‘Jerry Springer’ Talk Show ‘Broken Family’ .....	61
E045 Lost Sisters - Cynthia and Sandra .....	62
E046 Grampa Joe.....	63
E047 Rick025 Athlone at Night_Eerie Evenings Flashback 4.0 .....	64
E048 Rick026 ‘Old World’ Tavern and Clues Flashback 4.1 .....	65
E049 Rick027 Casing the Hanging Albatross Flashback 4.2 .....	66
E050 Rick028 Infiltrating Hanging Albatross, Scary Little Things Flashback 4. ....	67
E051 Rick029 Troubled Exit at the Cultist Pub & Shop Flashback 4.4 .....	68
E052 Rick030 Operation - ‘Shove, Slam, Drop, Run Like Hell...’ Flashback 4.5 .....	69
E053 Rick031 Moral Dilemmas of Biblical Proportions_Uniting a Fracturing Team FB4.6 .....	70
E054 Rick032 Confronting the Cult’s Pub & Curio Shop Owner Flashback 4.7.....	71
E055 Rick033 Millmore Background Intrigue Flashback 4.8 .....	72
E056 Rick034 Brocko McDeema’s Kidnapping – Of Us! Flashback 4.9 .....	73
E057 Rick035 Making Sacrifices Flashback 4.10 .....	74
E058 Rick036 Free At Last! Flashback 4.11 .....	75
E059 Sweet Daughters of Mine_Every Moment Matters_Is Precious .....	76
E060 My Daughters Kept from Me .....	77
E061 Brooke’s Drama.....	78
E062 Brooke’s Self-Destructed Future, Resisted Rehab Program .....	79
E063 Brooke’s Running from Recovery - Again .....	80

E064 Rick037 Infiltrating Church of Midnight In Athlone FB5.0 .....	81
E065 Rick038 Hell, Heaven, and Dark Matter Spiritual Energy Flashback 5.1 .....	82
E066 Rick039 Ever-Expanding Hell, Heaven, Mortal Planes Flashback 5.2.....	83
E067 Rick040 Above, Below the Church of Midnight’ Flashback 5.3 .....	84
E068 Rick041 Penetrating the Church of Midnight Flashback 5.4 .....	85
E069 Rick042 Backdoor Assault and All That Adrenaline ‘Jazz’ Flashback 5.5 .....	86
E070 Rick043 Descending into Midnight’s Darkness Flashback 5.6.....	87
E071 Rick044 Finding Nicodemus Flashback 5.7.....	88
E072 Rick045 Reclaiming Inheritance in Athlone Flashback 5.8.....	89
E073 Rick046 Heist of the Hanging Albatross Flashback 5.9.....	90
E074 Rick047 Resistance Reclaiming Inheritance in The Pub Flashback 5.10 .....	91
E075 Rick048 Into Scary Little Things Curio Shop Flashback 5.11 .....	92
E076 Rick049 Pysch Assessment of the Church of Midnight Flashback 5.12.....	93
BOOK 2: RICK LIBERTY AND BAEI GATES TO HELL .....	94
E077 Rick050 World’s Gone Mad _Abandoned in Psych Ward FB6.....	95
E078 Rick051 Bill ‘Gates’ to Hell Opened - Hell on Earth Begun... Flashback 6.1 .....	96
E079 For the Love of Pets .....	97
E080 Cats and Rats – Pets of the Isolated [souls].....	98
E081 Kitty Kat Caretakers and Friends .....	99
E082 Love of Animals and their Inspiration.....	100

E083 HORSES AND IRON HORSES .....	101
E084 Holding onto Righteousness in Face of Horror .....	102
E085 Rick052 Preparing for Worldwide Mission Quests FB 7.0.....	103
E086 Rick053 Planning for Prague Flashback 7.1 .....	104
E087 Rick054 Learning About the Roses of Ambivalence Flashback 7.2.....	105
E088 Rick055 Katie the Truth Bearer, and Tiny the Tormented Flashback 7.3 .....	106
E089 Rick056 Reviewing Ledgers, Tomes, and Connections Flashback 7.4 .....	107
E090 Rick057 Infiltrating Prion BioTech_Faraday Cages and Rohypnol FB8.0:.....	108
E091 Rick058 The Stake out and The Pub Flashback 8.1 .....	109
E092 Rick059 Nervous Directors and Cons Flashback 8.2 .....	110
E093 Rick060 Moral Dilemmas Flashback 8.3 .....	111
E094 Rick061 Muggers Showing The Way Flashback 8.4 .....	112
E095 Rick062 Ms. Bara Ales and ‘The Fulcrum’ Flashback 8.5 .....	113
E096 Rick063 Operation Access Infiltrate Graphene Labs FB9.0: .....	114
E097 Rick064 The Curb, The Trip, and The Mark Flashback 9.1 .....	115
E098 Rick065 Friends, Strangers, and Threats Flashback 9.2 .....	116
E099 Rick066 Operation Infiltrate Muon Energy Flashback 10.0 .....	117
E100 Rick067 Date in Cerberus Café Flashback 10.1.....	118
E101 Rick068 BILL GATES TO HELL_Shutting Down Muon ENergy FB11.0.....	119
E102 Rick069 Blowing The Cloud at Muon Energy Flashback 11.1 .....	120



E103 Rick070 Destroying Graphene Labs Flashback 11.2 .....	121
E104 Rick071 Ending Prion BioTech Flashback 11.3 .....	122
E105 Rick072 Kill Box in Prion BioTech Flashback 11.4 .....	123
E106 Rick073 Moral Turpitude or Moral Right Flashback 11.5 .....	124
E107 Friends and Loss_The Era of Scotty Shaddox .....	125
E108 Hellscape San Martin .....	126
E109 Rick074 Escaping the Psych Ward_Dreaming of Escape and Freedom FB12.0 .....	127
E110 Rick075 A Little Help from My Friends Flashback 12.1 .....	128
E111 Rick076 Pysch Assessment We Will See Richard Again Flashback 12.2 .....	129
BOOK 3: RICK LIBERTY WANTED IN NEW YORK CITY OF DIS .....	130
E112 Rick077 Friends and Diamonds Are FoRever_Entombed Lessky FB13.1 .....	131
E113 Rick078 SACRIFICE DEFENDING THE ROUND TABLE_LESSKY’S LAST STAND FB13.2 .....	132
E114 Rick079 Goodbye Father_Hello WEF Flashback 13.3 .....	133
E115 Rick080 Sarah’s Mission Quest Flashback 13.4 .....	134
E116 Rick081 Hunting The Wicked Witch of the WEF in New York City of Dis Flashback 13.5 ..	135
E117 Rick082 Seeing Patterns and Having Epiphanies Flashback 13.6 .....	136
E118 Rick083 We Had It All – And Had Everything To Lose Flashback 13.7 .....	137
E119 Rick084 Remembering What Has Gone Before In Athlone Flashback 13.8 .....	138
E120 Rick085 Remembering What Has Gone Before In Prague Flashback 13.9 .....	139

E121 Rick086 GETTING INTO THE U.S. AND FRIENDS IN LOW PLACES .....	140
E122 Rick087 KNIGHTS TEMPLAR ILLUMINATI SAFEHOUSE.....	141
E123 Rick088 World Still in Pandemic and Cell Tower Chaos .....	142
E124 Rick089 NEVER LET A CRISIS GO TO WASTE.....	143
E125 Rick090 KAREN FORGIVENESS PLEADING–IN NEW YORK CITY OF DIS .....	144
E126 Rick091 DEINE PAPIEREN BITTA IN NEW YORK CITY OF DIS .....	145
E127 Rick092 CULTIST POLICE IN NEW YORK CITY OF DIS.....	146
E128 Rick093 JUSTIFYING SELF-DEFENSE IN NEW YORK City OF DIS.....	147
E129 Rick094 INACCESSIBLE SOROS MANHATTAN PENTHOUSE .....	148
E130 Rick095 YOUNG RIGHTNHAUS AND SAFEHOUSE MILLIONS .....	149
E131 Rick096 RETURNING TO SOROS MANHATTAN PENTHOUSE .....	150
E132 Rick097 ENTERING SOROS’ PENTHOUSE:.....	151
E133 Rick098 Arriving in Occult LILY DALE UPSTATE NEW YORK: .....	152
E134 Rick099 SOROS UPSTATE NEW YORK COMPOUND FORTRESS:.....	153
E135 Rick100 BEING A DIAMOND BETWEEN TWO HARD PLACES:.....	154
E136 Rick101 SAFEHOUSE PLANNING IN NEW YORK CITY OF DIS: .....	155
E137 Rick102 COMPROMISED CARETAKERS AND THE MAFIA:.....	156
E138 Rick103 CARETAKER BETRAYERS LIKE JUDAS AND BENEDICT ARNOLD.....	157
E139 Rick104 MAKING PLANS TO MEET THE MAFIA IN THE BRONX.....	158
E140 Rick105 MAFIA WAREHOUSE HEART OF DARKNESS: .....	159

E141 Rick106 MEETING MAFIA BIG BOSS BARNEY IN THE BRONX: .....	160
E142 Rick107 THE MAFIA_GOD_AND The FLAMING DAGGER: .....	161
E143 Rick108 SENTENCED BY THE MAFIA, IN SERVICE OF THE MOB: .....	162
E144 Rick109 SENTENCED BY THE MAFIA_HIRING THE MOB: .....	163
E145 Rick110 MAKING DEALS WITH THE MOB FOR GOODNESS.....	164
E146 Rick111 WORKING FOR THE MOB FOR GOODNESS .....	165
E147 Rick112 REPORTERS AND GANG RUSH DASH & STEAL THEFT .....	166
E148 Rick113 RESCUED VICTIM MITZI'S APPRECIATION.....	167
E149 Rick114 CATS, DOGS, & GOD – MITZI SENTENCED FOR SIN .....	168
E150 Rick115 JOURNALIST MITZI JUST AS CORRUPT AS MOB .....	169
E151 Rick116 INFILTRATING NORTH CENTRAL BRONX HOSPITAL .....	170
E152 Rick117 PERSUADING DOCTORS TO DO THE RIGHT THING .....	171
E153 Rick118 HOSPITAL RECORDS AND REJECTION.....	172
E154 Rick119 CONFLICTED ADMINISTRATORS AND SALENE SHOTS.....	173
E155 Rick120 CASH_FAKE RECORDS_AND SALENE SHOTS .....	174
E156 Rick121 MYSTERY NOTE IN RIVERDALE NEW YORK CITY OF DIS .....	175
E157 Rick122 UNSAFE HOUSE IN RIVERDALE NEW YORK CITY OF DIS .....	176
E158 Rick123 DEATH OF THE FOUR HORSEMEN OF THE APOCALYPSE.....	177
E159 Rick124 FOUR HORSEMEN OF THE APOCALYPSE AND CULTISTS.....	178
E160 Rick125 Safe House No More_Not Safe At All .....	179



E161 Rick126 OUT OF THE BUNKER_ INTO THE FIRE FIGHT .....	180
E162 Rick127 HASTA LA VISTA SAFETY_ HELLO NIGHTMARES.....	181
E163 Rick128 LOSING FAITH IN HUMNKIND AND SELF.....	182
E164 Rick129 THE BOOK OF JOB AND THE DEVIL UNLEASHED .....	183
E165 Rick130 THE MAFIA AND THE GASLIGHTING PSYCHIATRIST .....	184
E166 Rick131 ASSAULT ON SOROS FORTRESS WITH THE MAFIA.....	185
E167 Rick132 PENETRATING SOROS LILY DALE FORTRESS.....	186
E168 Rick133 ROBOTS_ ELEVATORS_ SHAFTS_ AND SPELUNKING.....	187
E169 Rick134 BODIES_ BARRELS_ AND CULTISTS.....	188
E170 Rick135 CATTLE-SLAUGHTERHOUSE AND CAGED PEOPLE.....	189
E171 Rick136 SACRIFICIAL CHAMBERS_ THE DEVIL TAPESTRY AND CROWN OF BAE..	190
E172 Rick137 THE CROWN_ THE TAPESTRY_ AND THE DEMON.....	191
E173 Rick138 FAREWELL LESSKY_ HELLO LESSKY .....	192
BOOK 4: THE LIBERTY ZONE SHORT STORIES .....	193
E174 Rick139 Mitzi Ballard Vigilante Superhero.....	194
E175 Rick140 Succubus Messages to Hell.....	195
E176 Rick141 Remember The Holocaust_ The Liberty Zone .....	196
BOOK 5: LIFE AND THE VIDEO GAME INDUSTRY .....	197
E177 School, University, Self-Teaching .....	198
E178 Learning About Human Behavior .....	199

E179 High School Classes [outside the Kleine Schule KS Program.....	200
E180 Unrecognized Discouraged Despite Achievements .....	201
E181 Emerging Professional.....	202
E182 Writing and Typing and Competing with Teacher.....	203
E183 Relentless Focus and Boundless Work Ethic .....	204
E184 Hacking and Cracking_Early Online and Hacking .....	205
E185 Hacking and the FBI.....	206
E186 Learning to Hack from Ed So.....	207
E187 Dungeons and Dragons and Career Cornerstone Withy Computers .....	208
E188 Young Adult_Pesticides and Cough as Young Adult .....	209
E189 Police Targeted and Abused Me as Young Adult .....	210
E190 ROOFIED and DUI BS BULLSHIT.....	211
E191 PBI Software and the mob.....	212
E192 Working in Foster City for the Mob.....	213
E193 Activision and Prophecy Career On The Rise.....	214
E194 Freelance Contract Development .....	215
E195 Teaching at Hudson Soft Japan and Maxis SimEarth .....	216
E196 EA Electronic Arts and Hell.....	217
E197 Sentient Cloud Analytics AI and Storage.....	218
E198 Alan Murphy Prophecy Hell and Peter Pan .....	219

E199 TO HELL IN SIX MONTHS WITH EA .....	220
E200 EA Was Still a ‘Company’ Despite Gaming Glory.....	221
E201 Atari Games.....	222
E202 Leaving Atar Games Tengen_The Spock Kirk Spirk Spectrum .....	223
E203 AWESOME POSSUM AND FIRE FIGHTING _ROBIN WILLIAMS DECLINES.....	224
E204 Lessons from Atari .....	225
E205 Bad People Rewarded _Good People Hurt .....	226
E206 The Manny Maneuver All About Leverage .....	227
E207 PEOPLE AND MISSED OPPORTUNITIES .....	228
E208 Reality Bytes with Jules Marino Too .....	229
E209 DEBAUCHERY AT ATARI .....	230
E210 Nintendo Rigid Market Control Monopoly.....	231
E211 Reverse Engineering Nintendo RAMBO MMC MEMORY AND SECURITY CONTROL ..	232
BOOK 6: THE TECH ZONE AND LIFE ADVENTURES .....	233
E212 Cocaine Funded Game Studio.....	234
E213 Console Wars and Being a Producer at Sega .....	235
E214 End Days at Sega.....	236
E215 Mindscape Failed Strategies, Chessmaster, Movies, Layoffs, Firearms.....	237
E216 Karma Entertainment, Rush, Panzer General, Tom Clancy Video Games.....	238
E217 Burned Out at the End of Karma _Daddy ATM .....	239



E218 It's a Golden Gate Life .....	240
E219 Diagnosed to Die from Swelling Brain .....	241
E220 NEW WORLD _NEW JOB _NEW LIFE _Looking for Work .....	242
E221 Titus Interactive .....	243
E222 DVD Interactive .....	244
E223 Electronic Arts Canada EA Sports .....	245
E224 Creating Fusion Continued.....	246
E225 Mind Over Body at Fusion .....	247
E226 OH CANADA! LivinG IN CANADA .....	248
E227 Working in Canada.....	249
E228 Fusion vs EA Canada and The World .....	250
E229 IT IS A BIG GRAY WORLD!.....	251
E230 Virtuos Art Studio Shanghai China.....	252
E231 International Operations and Cultural Differences and Corruption .....	253
E232 IT IS AN UNFORGIVING WORLD! .....	254
E233 Tidbits from EA Fusion _EA Sports Active.....	255
E234 The Big and Bigger Picture at Electronic Arts .....	256
E235 HEALTHCARE and HEALTH CRAZINESS IN CANADA.....	257
E236 Developer World Tour .....	258
E237 Path to Success .....	259

E238 Path to Success_Champions_Anti-Champions Part 2.....	260
E239 LEARNING AND LESSONS FROM FUSION.....	261
E240 Learning and Lessons at EA Fusion Part 2 .....	262
E241 DEVELOPER INSIGHTS.....	263
E242 TRYING TO MAKE GAMES POST WORK.....	264
E243 POWER FIRST NAMES AND RISING FUSION.....	265
E244 ASSESSING OPPORTUNITIES Part 1 .....	266
E245 ASSESSING OPPORTUNITIES Part 2 .....	267
E246 ASSESSING OPPORTUNITIES Part 3 .....	268
E247 JOBS ARE NOT UNIVERSITIES .....	269
E248 PURSUING YOUR NORTH STAR RIGHT HERE RIGHT NOW .....	270
E249 ROCK SIFTER TUMBLER FOR EXPERIENCE SHAPED AND HONED LIFE.....	271
E250 MANAGING PROJECTS TO SUCCESS .....	272
E251 UNDERSTANDING GAME DESIGN AND DESIGN DECONSTRUCTION .....	273
E252 ISLAND OF BROKEN TOYS AND TALENTED GREAT PEOPLE.....	274
E253 RISE AND FALL OF EA CANADA FUSION.....	275
E254 KAIZEN METRICS AND EVER IMPROVING .....	276
E255 STAYING FOCUSED ON THE MISSION .....	277
E256 CHANGE CURVES AND HEARTS OVER MINDS.....	278
E257 IMPORTANCE OF POSTMORTEMS .....	279

E258 TECHNICAL DEBT AND HEROES.....	280
E259 CHANGING THE PLAYSTATION PORTABLE.....	281
E260 JAMDAT MOBILE Mergers & Acquisitions.....	282
E261 INTERPOL, IMMIGRATION, AND THE FBI – PART 1 .....	283
E262 INTERPOL, IMMIGRATION, AND THE FBI – PART 2 .....	284
E263 INTERPOL, IMMIGRATION, AND THE FBI – PART 3 .....	285
E264 RECOGNITION AND MENTORSHIP.....	286
E265 ALL ABOUT DUE DILIGENCE AND ASSESSMENT.....	287
E266 REPORTING ON DUE DILIGENCE AND ASSESSMENT .....	288
E267 TECH AND DEV PLAN REVIEW PROCESS PART 1 .....	289
E268 TECH AND DEV PLAN REVIEW PROCESS PART 2 .....	290
E269 KEY MAJOR MILESTONES AND EXPLANATIONS .....	291
E270 PRE-PRODUCTION TECH AND DEV PLAN REVIEW .....	292
E271 PRODUCTION TECH AND DEV PLAN REVIEW .....	293
E272 EXAMPLES OF TECH AREAS TO REVIEW .....	294
E273 SERVICE AND ANALYTICS DEEP DIVE REVIEW .....	295
E274 DATA OPTIMIZATION IS KING.....	296
E275 CODE OPTIMIZATION IS QUEEN .....	297
E276 PROFILING HARNESES, NETWORK HANDLERS .....	298
E277 CULLED DATA, SCENE GRAPHS, AND SEARCH .....	299



E278 LEADERSHIP TRAINING AND GLOBAL TOUR.....	300
E279 THE POWER AND DEPENDENCE ON BRANDS .....	301
E280 CURSE OF BAD MANAGERS, TARNIE WILLIAMS .....	302
E281 LEAVING EA CANADA FOR MICROSOFT XBOX STUDIOS .....	303
E282 MICROSOFT ‘OLD GUARD’ DESPISED EA VETS .....	304
E283 DO YOU KNOW WHO I AM!?!.....	305
E284 XBOX FITNESS ON DAY ONE XBOX ONE LAUNCH .....	306
E285 BAFTA AND I DON’T BELONG IN THE WHITEHOUSE .....	307
E286 SNOWMAGEDDON 3 AT LONDON ENGLAND .....	308
E287 ADVENTURES IN PARIS AT QUANTIC DREAM .....	309
E288 JOINING HOLOLENS AND EARLY ADOPTERS.....	310
E289 RECRUITING WOMEN AT GRACE HOPPERS.....	311
E290 MINECRAFT HOLOBUILDER ON HOLOLENS.....	312
E291 HALO ON HOLOLENS AT E3 .....	313
E292 PARENTS ABUSED IN SUNSET YEARS.....	314
E293 MOTHER’S OPEN HEART SURGERY AND COMA .....	315
E294 UNDUE INFLUENCE AND ABUSE OF SENIORS .....	316
E295 WASHINGTON TO NEVADA TO TEXAS PART 1 .....	317
E296 MOVING TO TEXAS AND HARDSHIPS.....	318
E297 INVESTING IN THINGS YOU ENJOY.....	319

E298 FINDING MY SOULMATE AND ANGEL .....	320
E299 DVD INTERCTIVE VIDEO GAMES AND AYAT!?.....	321
E300 GETTING MARRIED IN THE WEST INDIES .....	322
E301 VACATIONING IN HAWAII.....	323
E302 HIGH ADVENTURES WITH KATHERINE .....	324
E303 AMANDA AND TUSHAR GET MARRIED .....	325
BOOK 7: ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE (AI) DEMYSTFIED .....	326
E304 LESSONS AND INSIGHT IN ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE AI.....	327
E305 ORIGIN AND HISTORY OF ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE AI.....	328
E306 HOW A.I. WORKS.....	329
E307 N-GRAMS IN THE AI BRAIN .....	330
E308 AI LEARNING _TRAINING AND HUMAN INFLUENCE .....	331
E309 MOTHER-BOT AI CREATOR.....	332
E310 AI IN THE WORLD TODAY .....	333
E311 AI CAUTIONARY TALES.....	334
E312 DISCLAIMERS AND LEGAL STUFF _LICENSES _COPYRIGHTS _DISCLAIMERS .....	335
E314 Rick143 Creation, Divine War, Fall of Lucifer, and the Seven Princes of Hell .....	336
E315 Rick144 Significance of Seven in ChristianITY and Lore.....	337
E316 Rick145 God and The Devil Lucifer’s Divine Debate and The Fulcrum .....	338

E317 Rick146 Remember The Holocaust Redux, Evil Inflicted by Third Reich NEVER FORGET THE TRAGEDY (it can happen to anyone).....	339
E318 Rick147 Rise of the Fourth Reich WEF & Prophecy of The Fulcrum .....	340
E319 Rick148 Messages to Hell Redux and State of the Fallen World .....	341
E320 Rick149 Quroum of Angels and Time for The Fulcrum .....	342
E321 Rick150 Lessons Seven Days of Creation EXCERPT .....	343
E322 Rick151 Lessons Angels in Heaven EXCERPT .....	344
E323 Rick152 Lessons Divine War, Fall of Lucifer, Forging Hell, .....	345
E324 Rick153 Lessons Seven Succubus Succubi, Princes of Hell, EXCERPT .....	346
E325 Rick154 Lessons Seven Deadly Sins, Princes of Hell, Succubi, EXCERPT .....	347
E326 Rick155 Lessons Significance of Lucky Holy Number Seven, Days of Creation, Noah's Ark EXCERPT .....	348
E327 Rick156 Lessons Seven Seals of Revelation and Judgment Apocalypse EXCERPT .....	349
E328 Rick157 Lessons Seven Trumpets of the Great Tribulation of Revelation and Judgment Apocalypse.....	350
E329 Rick158 Lessons Seven Bowls of God's Wrath Revelation Judgment Apocalypse EXCERPT...	351
E330 Rick159 Lessons Seven Deadly Sins, Seven Arch Angels, Fallen Angels Seven Princes of Hell EXCERPT .....	352
E331 Rick160 Sins of Adam and Eve Lost Immortality Garden of Eden, Smiting Sodum and Gomorrah, Test of Job EXCERP .....	353



E332 Rick161 It Only Takes One Candle to Light the Way and Inspire Others God Ordained	
Faith_EXCERPT.....	354
E333 Rick162 Hidden Prophecy of the Fulcrum Ordained by God EXCERPT .....	355
E334 Rick163 First Sign_of the Hidden Prophecy of the Fulcrum Rise of The Fourth Reich WEF Per Angels in Heaven.....	356
E335 Rick163 SECOND Sign_of the Hidden Prophecy of the Fulcrum Rise of The Fourth Reich WEF Per Angels in Heaven.....	357
E336 Rick163 THIRD Sign_of the Hidden Prophecy of the Fulcrum Rise of The Fourth Reich WEF Per Angels in Heaven.....	358
E337 Rick163 FOURTH Sign_of the Hidden Prophecy of the Fulcrum Rise of The Fourth Reich WEF Per Angels in Heaven.....	359
E338 Rick163 FIFTH Sign_of the Hidden Prophecy of the Fulcrum Rise of The Fourth Reich WEF Per Angels in Heaven.....	360
E339 Rick163 SIXTH Sign_of the Hidden Prophecy of the Fulcrum Rise of The Fourth Reich WEF Per Angels in Heaven.....	361
E340 Rick169 Grand Entrance Quroum of Arch Angels in Heaven Silver City_Prophecy of the Fulcrum EXCERPT .....	362
E341 Rick170 Seventh Sign of the Hidden Prophecy of the Fulcrum As Leap Day Nephilim Born Descendent of Zaira Millmore EXCERPT .....	363
E342 Rick171 Need a True Hero_Champion of Faith_Candles of Faith_Forgive Others_Not Judge as AntiChrist EXCERPT .....	364

E343 Rick172 Children Deserve Better World to Sing In and Not Cry_Need True Hero of Faith	
EXCERPT .....	365
E344 Rick173 Guide with Dreams and Nephilim Zaira Millmore Ally Knights Templar Mr Adalhard	
Lessky EXCERPT .....	366
E345 Rick174 Must See God's Light in Humanity_Have Faith in God, Jesus, and Humanity_See Inner	
Light Can Burn Brightly EXCERPT .....	367
E347 Rick176 BOOK09 Straight out of Dementia with Rick Liberty Setup .....	368
E348 Rick177 BOOK09 Poem Reading “Do Not Go Gentle Into That Goodnight .....	369
E349 Rick178 BOOK09 Poem ALONE “Do Not Go Gentle Into That Goodnight .....	370
E350 Emotions and the Cognitive Empire <i>sTRAIGHT OUT OF dEMENTIA Poem</i> .....	371
E351 <i>Book 9 Fading Away WIDE SHORT Straight out of Dementia with Rick Liberty</i> .....	372
E352 <i>Book 9 Fading Away TALL SHORT Straight out of Dementia with Rick Liberty</i> .....	373
E353 <i>Too HARD TO RECORD LIVE AND EDIT_Straight out of Dementia with Rick Liberty</i> .....	374
E400 BOOK10 Setup God’s G-Team, The Calling, and The Mission Quest .....	375
E401 God’s G-Team Relaxing and Recovering in St. Lucia in the Caribbean .....	376
E402 Breaking News G-Team International FugitiVe TerRorIsts Rick Liberty .....	377
E403 G-Team Reacts to Channel-86 Breaking News AS International Fugitive Terrorists .....	378
E404 St Lucia Caribbean Tourist Excursion Preparation .....	379
E405 St Lucia Caribbean Tourist Excursions and The Pitons Mugging .....	380
E406 CARIBBEAN MUGGING Debriefing and Criminal Protection Sterling Services In St Lucia	
Caribbean .....	381

E407 Irie Bar on the Beach and Organized Crime In St Lucia Caribbean .....	382
E408 Lessons in Santeria Voodoo Lucumi Creyentes Priestess Black Magic Oricha Ache Olodumare	383
E409 Sterling Services and Creyentes Katrina Vex Voodoo Priestess.....	384
E410 The Crime Lord AND St Lucia Caribbean Sterling Services Bodyguards .....	386
TABLE OF CONTENTS – VIDEO CATALOG LAUNCHER: .....	387



